

ENNONO Z'OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE

HARVESTIME INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE.

Olusoma luno luli kitundu ku “**Harvestime International Institute,**” ng’enteekateeka egenderera okuyamba abakkiriza okufuna amakungula g’omwoyo agatuukiridde.

Omulamwa omukulu mu kutendekebwa kuno kwe kusomesa ekyo Yesu kyeyasomesa, ekyaleetera abavubi, abawooza n’abalala okufuuka abakristaayo ab’omugaso, abaatambula amawanga n’enjiri nga boolesa amaanyi.

Ekitabo kino ssomo ery’etongodde ku ago agasomesebwa, okuseeseetula abakkiriza okuvira ddala ku kwetaba nga bayita mu busigire, okw’ekubisaamu, okwetegeka n’okwekuñjaanya okutuuka ku kiraubirirwa eky’okubuulira enjiri.

EBIRI MU KITABO

Enkozesza y'ekitabo kino.....	3
Ebyandikoleddwa abasomera mu bibinja.....	4
Ennyanjula y'olusoma.....	5
Ebigendererwa by'olusoma.....	6
1. Obwebulungulule.....	7
2. Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule.....	17
3. Okusinziira ku Baibuli: Endagaano enkadde.....	26
4. Okusinziira ku Baibuli: Endagaano empya.....	33
5. Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule okw'obuntu.....	40
6. Okwekenneanya ekibinja ky'abantu.....	58
7. Okwekenneanya ekitundu.....	73
8. Okwekenneanya eggwanga.....	83
9. Okwekenneanya ekitundutundu.....	93
10. Okwekenneanya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo ekiriwo.....	102
11. Engeri y'okuteekateeka.....	114
Okujuliza.....	121
Ebiddibwamu ku bibuuzo eby'okwegezaamu:.....	124

ENKOZESA Y'EKITABO KINO.

(Ensengeka y'ekitabo)

Buli ssomo lirimu bino:

Ebigendererwa: Bino by'oba osuubira okutuukako oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Bisomeemu nga tonnatandika ssomo.

Olunnyiriri olukulu: Luno olunnyiriri luba luteeka essira ku kintu ekikulu ekiri mu ssuula, osaana olukwate.

Ebiri mu ssuula: Soma ekitundu weeyambise Bayibuli ojulize ebyo ebitateereddwa mu kitabo kino.

Okwegezaamu: Funa omulimu gw'okwegezaamu oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Gezaako okuddamu ebibuuzo nga teweeyambisa Bayibuli yo yadde ekitabo kino. Bw'omaliriza okwegezaamu, genda ozuule ebiddibwamu ku ebyo ebikuwereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino.

Okweyongerayo okusoma: Ekitundu kino kijja kukuyamba okweyongera okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda, okulongoosa engeri gy'osoma n'okugiisa ebyo by'osomye mu bulamu bwo ne mubuweereza.

Ebigezo ebyakamalirizo: Bwoba nga weetabye mu lusoma luno, waweebwayo ebigezo eby'akamalirizo, era ku nkomerero y'olusoma luno oteekeddwa okubikola byonna bw'omala obikomyewo ku mutendera omulala okusuumuusibwa ku ddaala nga bwe kirina okuba.

EBINTU EBIRALA EBYETAAGIBWA.

Weetaaga Bayibuli eya King James version.

EBYANDIKOLEDWA ABASOMERA MU BIBINJA.

OLUTUULA OLUSOOKA.

Okuggulawo: Mugguleewo na kusaba olwo mwelianjule. Funa ebyetagisa era owandiike abayizi.

Tegeka ebinaagoberewanga mu kibinja: Funayo anaakubiriza entuula ezo, obudde, ekifo, n'ennaku zokutuulirangako.

Okutendereza n'okusinza: Mwanirize okubeerawo kw'omwoyo omutukuvu mu musomo gwammwe.

Gabira abayizi ebitabo: Banjulire omutwe gw'ekitabo, ensengeka yaakyo n'ebigenderewa by'olusoma nga bwe kiba kirambikiddwa mu miko egisooka mu kitabo.

Tegeka omulimu ogusooka: Abayizi bajja kusoma essuula eziba zibaweeddwa era batwale ebyokwegezaamu nga tebanaddamu kutuula mulundi guddako. Obungi bw'essuula ez'okusoma mu buli lutuula bujja kusinziira ku buwanvu bwazo, ebirmu, n'obusobozi bw'ekibinja kyo.

OLUTUULA OLWOKUBIRI N'EZZIDDIRIRA.

Okuggulawo: Musabe, yaniriza era owandiise abayizi abapya bona era obagabire n'ebitabo. Abaliwo beewandiise. Mweweeyo akaseera k'okutendereza n'okusinza.

Okwejukanya: Mubufunze bajjukize ku bye mwayigako mu lutuula olwayita.

Essomo: Nnyonyola buli kitundu ekiri mu ssuula, nga weyambisa emitwe egiri mu nnukuta z'ekyapa enkwafu nga bw'olambika. Buuza abalina ebibuzzo oba ensonga yonna ku bisomeseddwa. Giisa ebisomeseddwa mu bulamu bwabwe n'obuwereeza.

Okwegezaamu: Yita mu byokwegezaamu ebyaggwa. (**Weetegereze;** Bw'oba nga toyagala bayizi kulaba biddibwamu biri mu kitabo, empapula kwe biri osobola okuzijjamu mu kitabo).

Okweyongera okusoma: Bino bisobola okukolebwa omuntu kinoomu oba ng'ekibinja.

Ebibuzzo ebyakamalirizo: Bwe kiba ng'ekibinja kyo kiri kitundu ku lusoma luno, era ofuna ebigezo ebyakamalirizo ku lusoma luno lwenyini. Fulumiza buli muyizi omulimu ogugwe era otwale obuvunanyizibwaku bigezo ebyo okutuuka ku nkomerero y'olusoma.

ENNYANJULA Y'OLUSOMA

Olusoma luno Iwanjula ennono z'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule ezeetaagibwa olw'okutegeka n'okukuhjaanya ebyetaagisa eby'omwoyo olw'okubuulira enjiri.

Essomo lino liggyayo omugaso gw'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule mu kuteekateeka engeri z'okutuukirira ensi n'enjiri.

Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kinnyonnyolwa era kirabikira ne biragibwa mu ndagaano empya n'enkadde. Ebiragiro biweebwa okwekolera okwekenneanya obwebulungulule ng'omuntu n'okwekenneanya ebibinja by'abantu, obutonde bw'ebitundu, amawanga, ebitundu by'ensi n'ebitongole by'obukristaayo.

Olusoma luno Iwe Iw'okubiri mu nsengeka ey'obusatu "obw'okuteekateeka" okusomesebwa okuweebwa aba Harvestime International Network. "Ennono z'okuddukanya eza Baibuli" ky'ekikulemberamu, ate "obuwanika obw'ebigendererwa" ky'ekikigoberera.

Kirungi okusoma ebitabo bino okusinziira ku ngeri gye bisengeteddwa okusobola okutegeera obulungi obukulembeze, okuteekateeka n'okutegeka ebyetaagisa olw'obuweereza obutuukiridde.

EBIGENDERERWA BY'OLUSOMA

Bw'omaliriza olusoma luno, onooba osobola:

- Okunnyonnyola omutwe “okwekenneanya obwebulungulule.”
- Okuzuula ebiruubirirwa by'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule.
- Okuzuula ebyokulabirako by'endagaano enkadde ku kwekenneanya obwebulungulule.
- Okuzuula eby'okulabirako by'endagaano empya ku kwekenneanya obwebulungulule.
- Okukola okwekenneanya kwo ng'omuntu.
- Okwekenneanya obutonde bw'ekitundu.
- Okwekenneanya eggwanga.
- Okwekenneanya ekitundu ky'ensi.
- Okwekenneanya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo ekiriwo.
- Okunnyonnyola enteekateeka ya Harvestime International Network eyitibwa “REAP”
- Okukozesa okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule okuteekateeka engeri z'okubuliramu enjiri.

ESSUULA ESOOKA

OBWEBULUNGULULE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo “obwebulungulule.”
- Okunnyonnyola obwebulungulule omuntu mwe yasooka okubeera .
- Okunnyonnyola ekyaleetera omuntu okukyuka n'ava mu bwebulungulule obwasooka okudda mu ky'alimu.
- Okuzuula engeri essatu obwebulungulule leero gye buyinza okukosaamu obulamu bw'omuntu obw'omwoyo.
- Okufunza enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okulokola omuntu okuva mu bw'ebulungulule obw'ekibi.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri obwebulungulule gye bukwatagana n'ekiruubirirwa ky'ekkanisa.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Mukama n'alaba ng'ekibi ky'omuntu kiyinze nnyo ku nsi; nga buli ndowooza y'omutima gw'omuntu mbi njereere ebbanga lyonna. (Oluberyeberye 6:5)

ENNYANJULA

Buli mukkiriza eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri ayitiddwa Katonda okubeera ekitundu ku mubiri gw'omwoyo ogumanyiddwa ng'ekkanisa. Omulimu omukulu ogwaweebwa ekkanisa kwe kutwala enjiri eri amawanga gonna:

Kale mugende mufuule abantu bona mu nsi zonna, abayigirizwa nga mubabatiza mu linnya Iya Kitaffe, Omwana era Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Era mubayigirize okugonderanga byonna bye nablagira mmwe, era Ndi nammwe bulijo n'okutuukira ddala ensi lw'eriggwaawo. (Matayo 28:19-20)

N'abagamba nti, “Kyawandiikibwa dda nnyo nti Kristo kimugwanira okubonaabona, n'okufa era ku lunaku olwokusatu azuukire mu bafu.

Era mu linnya lye Enjiri ey'okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eribuulirwa amawanga gonna okutandikira mu Yerusaalemi. (Lukka 24:46-47)

Okufuba okutuukiriza omulimu guno kikosebwa ekintu ekiytibwa, “obwebulungulule.” Essomo lino lyanjula okuyiga okukwata ku bwebulungulule, okukinnyonnyola n'okulambulula engeri obwebulungulule gye bukwataganamu n'ekiruubirirwa ky'ekkanisa.

OBWEBULUNGULULE

Obwebulungulule bulimu ebirabika, enkolagana, obuwangwa, n'ensonga z'omwoyo ebiba byetoolodde omuntu. Mulimu ebitundu byonna eby'omukitundu omuntu mw'abeera, emirimu, n'abawereza.

Obwebulungulule obulabika: Mulimu ebintu byonna omuntu by'alabako ebiba bimwetoolodde. Kitegeeza ensi, ekibuga oba ekyalo mw'abeera. Kitegeeza ebyo byonna by'ayinza okulaba n'amaaso ge ag'omubiri okugeza; ebizimbe, ettaka, ensolo, emit, ensozi, n'ebintu ebirala by'aba ali nabyo n'ebirala ebiringa ebyo.

Obwebulungulule obulabika liyinza okubeera eddungu, ensozi, oba ekizinga. Kiyinza okuba ekifo ekirina embeera y'obudde ennungi nga osobola n'okulimayo ebirime. Kiyinza era okubeera ekifo nga kizibu, nga kirina embeera y'obudde embi ereetawo ebbula ly'emmere. Obwebulungulule obulabika buyinza okubeera obw'ekibuga ekirimu omugotteko gw'abantu oba ebyalo ebirimu abantu abatono ddala.

Obwebulungulule obw'enkolagana: Kitegeeza abantu ababeera mu bwebulungulule obulabika. Obwebulungulule obw'enkolagana kitegeeza abantu mw'oibeera, mw'okolera n'okuweerereza.

Abantu sekinoomu ababeera mu buli kitundu baba kitundu ku maka. Amaka gano gayinza okusinziira ku bika oba ensikirano. Mu bibinja bwe biti mugabanyizibwamu: abaavu, abagagga, abayivu n'abatali bayivu. Eggwanga lyo likolebwa ebinja by'abantu ebiwerako ngabw'onoobisomako gye bujja mu kitabo kino. Engeri abantu gye basengekebwamu mu bwebulungule bwabwe ky'ekiyitibwa, "ensegeka y'abakolaganira awamu mu kitundu"

Obwebulungulule bw'obuwangwa: Kino kitegeeza enkola ezikkirizibwa mu bulamu n'empisa ez'ekibinja ky'abantu. Enkola bw'eti mubaamu ebintu nga olulimi, empisa, ennono, n'ebintu ebibeezaawo abantu.

Obuwangwa era mulimu ebintu nga ennyimba, obuyiia, ebiwandiiko, eby'enjigiriza n'enkola ez'ebiyobufuzi. Obuwangwa bukula okusinziira ku ddiini, obukulembeze n'okujumbira okutuukiriza ennono okumala ekiseera ekiwanvu.

Obuwangwa bukyuka okusinziira ku ggwanga n'ebinja by'abantu abali mu ggwanga. Okugeza, mu biro bya Baibuli obuwangwa bw'abayudaaya bwayawukanako ku bwa bannamawanga. Abayudaaya tebaalyanga nnyama ey'ekika ekimu era baakomolanga n'abantu. Bannamawanga bo baalyanga ennyama eya buli kika era tebaakomolwanga. Ebinja byombi byalina enjawulo mu ddiini, ennono n'ensengeka y'ebitundu byabwe.

Obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo kitegeeza ebintu ebikosa omwoyo gw'omuntu. Katonda ali mu busatu: Katonda kitaffe, Katonda Omwana Yesu Kristo ne Katonda Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omuntu yatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda ng'ali mu busatu. Omuntu alina omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo.

Obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo bwebwo obukosa emmeeme n'omwoyo gw'omuntu. Waliyo amaanyi g'omwoyo amabi agafugibwa Sitaani. Waliyo amaanyi g'omwoyo agafuga obulungi era ge ga Katonda. Amaanyi ag'omwoyo gabeera galwanagana n'emmeeme n'omwoyo gw'omuntu.

(Olusoma Iwa Harvestime International Institute olwa, “Enkola z’omwoyo: *Ekitabo ky’olutalo olw’omwoyo*,” lunnyonnyola essomo ly’obwebulungulule obw’omwoyo mu bulambulukufu)

Okutegeera obwebulungulule obulabika, obw’enkolagana, obuwangwa, n’ensonga ez’omwoyo eziri mu bwebulungulule bw’omuntu. Tuteekwa okwetegereza ebyo ebyatuweebwa mu kigambo kya Katonda, Baibuli. Tuteekwa okuddayo mu byafaayo eby’ebiro ebyasooka, nga bwe tukimanyi okuva ku gye bitandikira mu nsi.

ENTANDIKWA Y’EBINTU BYONNA

Baibuli esomesa nti Katonda abaddengawo. Talina ntandikwa wadde enkomerero. Abeera mu ggulu, ye yatonda ekifo mw’abeera nga ly’eggulu. Era yatonda n’ekifo omuntu mw’abeera nga y’ensi. Buli kintu kyonna kyatondebwa Katonda:

Mu ye ebintu byonna mwe byatondebwa mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n’ebitalabika oba ntebe za bwakabaka oba bwami, oba bafuzi oba ab’obuyinza; ebintu byonna byatondebwa nga biyita mu ye era ku lulwe.

Kristo yaliwo nga byonna tebinnabaawo, era mu ye ebintu byonna mwe binywezebwa.
(Abakolosaayi 1:16-17)

Buli kintu Katonda kye yatonda ku ntandikwa kyali kirungi:

Awo Katonda n’alaba byonna by’akoze nga birungi nnyo. Ne buba akawungeezi, ate ne buba enkyo, olwo lwe lunaku olwomukaaga. (Oluberyeberye 1:31)

ENSIBUKO Y’EKIBI

Mu bintu ebyalina obulamu Katonda bye yatonda mwalimu Malayika. Waaliwo malayika ey’enjawulo Katonda gye yatonda eyitibwa Lusifa. Baibuli etulaga nti Lusifa yali atuukiridde, nga mulungi nnyo era ng’alina ekifo eky’omuwendo mu ggulu.

Lusifa yafuna amalala olw’obulungi bwe n’ekifo kye yalina. Yakunga Malayika endala okuwakanya Katonda. Mu malala ago, Lusifa yayagala okusukkuluma ku Katonda yagezaako okusuula obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu ggulu.

Olw’ekibi, Lusifa ne Malayika ezaamwegattako mu lutalo luno baasulibwa ku nsi okuva mu ggulu. Lusifa n’atandika okuyitibwa Sitaani oba omubi. Ne Malayika ze z’eziyibwa ddayimooni. Osobola okusoma ku kyafaayo kino mu Isaaya 14:12-15 ne Ezeekyeri 28:14-16. Sitaani ge maanyi g’omwoyo agali emabega wa buli kibi, ebikolwa byonna eby’obutali butuukirivu, na buli kintu ekibi mu nsi.

OBWEBULUNGULULE OBWASOOKA

Katonda nga yaakatonda ensi, kyali kifo ekituukiridde. Katonda yatunuulira omulimu gw’ebitonde bye byonna n’agamba, “Kirungi” (Oluberyeberye 1). Katonda bwe yatonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, naye

yali atuukiridde. Teyalina kibi era yalina enkolagana ey'omwoyo ne Katonda: Oluberyeberye 1:26, n'essuula eyookubiri.

Awo Katonda bwe yatonda omukazi yala gira ababiri bano okuzaala abaana. Adamu ne Kaawa baalina okujuza ensi n'abantu abalala abataalina kibi nga bbo bwebaali: Oluberyeberye 2:18-25, 1:28

Adamu eyasooka ne Kaawa baalinga babeera mu lusuku Edeni. Ennimiro eno kyali kifo kirungi omujjudde ebitonde ebyewuunyisa Katonda bye yatonda:

Mukama Katonda yali asimbye ennimiro Adeni ku luuyi olw'ebuvanjuba, omuntu gwe yabumba n'amuteeka omwo.

Mukama Katonda n'ameza mu ttaka buli muti ogusanyusa amaaso era omulungi okulya. N'ateeka omuti ogw'obulamu, n'omuti ogw'okumanya ekirungi n'ekibi wakati mu nnimiro. (Oluberyeberye 2:8-10)

Katonda yatonda obwebulungulule obutuukiridde. Naye jjukira, Sitaani yali asuuliddwa ku nsi okuva mu ggulu. Sitaani yaleetawo enkyukakyuka ey'amaanyi mu bwebulungulule buno Katonda mwe yateeka omuntu.

EKIBI KIYINGIRA MU BWEBULUNGULULE

Olw'okutondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, omuntu yalina amagezi mangi era ng'asobola okukola okusalawo kwe. Omuntu yali asobola okusalawo okugondera ova obutagondera Katonda. Ojja kujukira nti Sitaani yava mu kibi. Olw'okuba nti ekibi kyaliwo, omuntu yali asobola okulondawo ekirungi ova ekibi. Omuntu yalondako kibi. Obutagonda bw'omuntu obwasooka bwe buyitibwa, "okugwa kw'omuntu." Ekitegeesa nti omuntu yagwa okuva mu butuukirivu eri ekibi. Osobola okusoma emboozi eno mu bujjuvu n'ebyalimu ebyewuunyisa mu kitabo kya: Oluberyeberye 2-3

Mu lusuku Adeni, mwalimu emitii mingi. Adamu ne Kaawa gye baali bayinza okulyako. Naye waaliwo omuti gumu abantu bano gwe baalina okwewala:

Mukama Katonda n'alagira omuntu nti, "Emiti gyonna egypt'omu nnimiro olyangako.

Naye omuti ogw'okumanya ekirungi n'ekibi ogwo togulyangako, kubanga lw'oligulyako tolirema kufa. (Oluberyeberye 2:16-17)

Omuntu yalina obusobozi bw'okwesalirawo. Yali asobola okugonda ova obutagondera Katonda. Sitaani yatwala omuntu, omukazi n'omusajja mu butagondera Katonda. Olw'obutagonda bwabwe, ekibi kyayingira mu bwebulungulule bwabwe.

OBWEBULUNGULULE BUKYUKA

Ekibi kyaleetawo enkyukakyuka ennene eri omuntu ne mu bwebulungulule bwe. Katonda yali yalabula omuntu ku mpeera y'ekibi nti kwe kufa. Kuno kwalimu okufa okw'omubiri n'okwomwoyo. Okufa

okw'omwoyo kwe kwali okuggyawo enkolagana y'omuntu ne Katonda. Okufa okw'omubiri kwekwo okwali kulabibwa ng'omubiri gw'omuntu gufudde.

Olw'okuba Adamu ne Kaawa baayonoona, ekibi n'okufa byajja eri buli muntu:

Ekibi kyajja mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, ne kireeta okufa mu nsi. Mu ngeri y'emu olw'okuba nga bona baayonoona, bona balifa (Abaruumi 5:12)

Olw'okuba nga Adamu ne Kaawa, ekibi kyajja eri abantu bona. Ekitgeeza nti buli azaalibwa asikira ekibi kino. Nga empisa bwe zisikirwa, n'ekibi eky'omwoyo kyasirikirwa.

Buli muntu ayonoona bw'aba ng'atwaliddwa embala eno ey'ekibi n'alwanyisa Katonda:

Naye buli muntu akemebeba ng'okwegomba kwe okubi, bwe kuli, n'asendebwasendebwa.

Okwegomba okwo bwe kumala okuba olubuto, ne kuzaala ekibi, n'ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa. (Yakobo 1:14-15)

Olw'embala y'ekibi n'ebikolwa by'abantu eby'okwonoona, abantu bona bayita mu kufa okw'omubiri n'okwomwoyo:

Ffenna twayonoona era tetusaanira kitiiuba kya Katonda. (Abaruumi 3:23)

Obwebulungulule bw'omuntu obulabika nabwo bwakolimirwa. Katonda yagamba ensi ejja kuleeta amaggwa namatovu. Omuntu yalina okukola ennyo mu kitundu mw'ali:

N'agamba Adamu nti, "Kubanga owulidde eddoboozi lya mukazi wo, n'olya ku muti gwe nakulagira obutagulyangako, "ensi ekolimiddwa ku lulwo; mu ntuuvo zo mw'onoofuniranga ekyokulya ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwo.

Ensi eneekumerezanga amaggwa namatovu, onoolyanga ebibala eby'omu nnimiro.

Mu ntuuvo zo mw'onoggyanga ekyokulya, okutuusa lw'olidda mu ttaka mwe wava, kubanga oli nfuufu ne mu nfuufu mw'olidda. (Oluberyeberye 3:17-19)

Ensi eno yennyini yayonoonebwa olw'ekibi ky'omuntu:

Yimusa amaaso go olabe ku ntikko y'obusozi. Waliwo ekifo we bateebakira naawe? Ku mabbali g'ekkubo we watulanga n'olinda abasajja ng'oli nga Omuwatalabu mu ddungu; nn'olyoka oyonoona ensi n'obwenzi bwo n'ekibi kyo.

Noolwekyo enkuba kyevudde eziyizibwa, n'enkuba eya ttoggo n'etetonnya. Naye era otemya nga malaaya tokwatibwa nsonyi. (Yeremiya 3:2-3)

Tekyalwa okutuusa Katonda bwe yatunuulira ensi gye yatonda:

Mukama n'alaba ng'ekibi ky'omuntu kiyinze nnyo ku nsi; nga buli ndowooza y'omutima gw'omuntu mbi njereere ebbanga lyonna. (Oluberyeberye 6:5)

Kino wammanga ky'ekifunze ku ngeri obwebulungulule bw'omuntu gye bwakyukamu olw'ekibi:

1. **Omuntu yakyuka mu mwoyo:** Yali takyalina nkolagana ne Katonda. "Okufa okw'omwoyo" kitegeesa okwawukana ne Katonda okw'olubeerera olw'ekibi. Buli muntu mu mulembe ogwaddangako yasikira embala y'ekibi eno era abantu bona baayonoona.
2. **Omuntu yakyuka mu ndabika:** Omubiri gwe gwalina okukkadiwanga, yali wa kufa, era nga wakuddayo mu nfuufu Katonda mwe yamutondera.
3. **Ensi yennyini yakolimirwa:** "Amaggwa n'amatovu" bikiikirira ekikolimo ekyateekebwawo. Omuntu yalina okusisinkana obuzibu obw'amaanyi wakati we n'ensi ejjudde ekibi mwe yabeeranga.

OBWEBULUNGULULE OBULIWO

Obwebulungulule bw'ensi obuliwo mu bulamu bw'omuntu bukyali bubi okutuusa nga Katonda asaanyizaawo ensi y'ekibi eriwo kati n'atonda eggulu n'ensi ebipy. Buli kitonde kisinda okuba nga kiggiba mu kifo kino ekibi ekyafuuka olw'ekibi:

Tumanyi ng'ebitonde byonna bisinda era ne birumwa ng'omukazi alumwa okuzaala bw'abeera. (Abaruumi 8:22)

ENGERI OMUNTU GY'AKOSEBWA

Okubeerawo kw'ekibi mu nsi eriwo kati kukosa omuntu mu mwoyo kubanga waliwo abalabe b'omwoyo babiri abakola. Ensi, omubiri ne Sitaani:

1. **Ensi:** Sitaani akolera mu nkola z'ensi embi, n'ekibi kyayo kyonna, okwagala ebintu, n'ebiwauuzibwa ebitali bya bwa Katonda.
2. **Omubiri:** Abantu bona baazalibwa boononyi. Sitaani akozesa embala eno ey'obwonoonyi okutwala abantu eri ebikolwa ebibi. Embala eno (eyitibwa "omubiri" mu Baibuli) eviirako ebikolwa ebibi eby'obutali butuukirivu.
3. **Sitaani:** Sitaani akyakolera mu bwebulungulule buno okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kye. Akolera mu ddayimooni ne mu bakazi n'abasajja abagondera okwagala kwe.

EKKUBO LY'OKUTOLOKA

Katonda ataddewo ekkubo ly'okutolokeramu okuva mu bwebulungulule obw'ekibi. Omuntu asobola okutaasibwa obuvune bw'ekibi ky'okufa kw'omwoyo (Okwawukana ne Katonda):

Kubanga Katonda bwe yayaga ensi, bw'atyo n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli muntu yenna amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira, wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. (Yokaana 3:16)

Okuyita mu Yesu, omuntu asobola okulokolebwa okuva mu kufa okw'olubeerera. Abakkiriza abatuufu abafa mu mubiri olunaku lumu balizukizibwa mu kufa ne bafuna obulamu obutaggwaawo:

Kubanga Mukama waffe yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu nga liwulirwa, n'ekkondeere lya Katonda, n'abo abaafiira mu Kristo be balisooka okuzuukira.

Naffe abalamu abaasigalawo ne tulyoka tubeegattako, ne tusitulibwa mu bire okusisinkana Mukama waffe mu bbanga; bwe tutyo tunaabeeranga ne Mukama waffe ennaku zonna. (1 Abasesalonika 4:16-17)

Ensi y'ekibi mwe tubeera ejja kusaanawo olunaku lumu, era Katonda anaatondayo eggulu n'ensi ebipy:

Naye olunaku Iwa Mukama waffe lulija ng'omubbi bw'ajja nga tewali n'omu amanyi; eggulu lirivaawo nga liwuma nnyo, n'ebiririko birizikirizibwa n'omuliro, era ensi n'ebintu ebigrimbu birisirikka.

Naye nga Katonda bwe yatusuubiza, tulindirira obwengula obuggyga n'ensi empya omuli obutuukirivu. (2 Peetero 3:10, 13)

Wadde ng'ensi ekyali mu kikolimo eky'ekibi, abakkiriza basobola okusumululwa okuva mu kikolimo ne baafuna obulamu obutataggawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Yesu yagamba:

Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)

Embala yo ey'ekibi esobola okukyusibwa amaanyi ga Katonda okusobola okubala ekibala ky'omwoyo eky'okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, obukkakkamu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, n'obuteefu (Abaggalatiya 5:22-23). Wadded ng'okyali mu nsi, ova tolina kubeera mu kifo kino ekijjudde ekibi:

Sikusaba kubaggya mu nsi, naye nkusaba obakuumu eri omubi.

Si ba nsi nga nange bwe siri wa nsi. (Yokaana 17:15-16)

Oli mu nsi n'ekiruubirirwa eky'okubuulira enjiri eri ensi eno embi:

Nga bwe wantuma mu nsi, nange bwe ntyo mbatuma mu nsi. (Yokaana 17:18)

Tusobola okujaguza kubanga Yesu:

Kristo oyo eyewaaayo ku lw'ebibi byaffe, alyoke atununule mu mulembe guno omubi ng'okwagala kwa Katonda, era Kitaffe bwe kuli. (Abaggalatiya 1:4)

OBWEBULUNGULULE N'EKIRUUBIRIRWA KY'EKKANISA

Obwebulungulule kikulu nnyo eri ekiruubirirwa ky'ekkanisa eky'okutuukirira amawanga n'enjiri:

Ekisooka: Obuweereza bwonna bucolebwa mu bwebulungulule obw'ensi bw'oyizeeko obukyamu ennyo. Bw'otegeera kino tojja kwewuunya ng'olumbiddwa omulabe bw'oba ng'oweereza.

Ekyokubiri: Waliyo ebika by'obwebulungule eby'enjawulo mu nsi nga buli gumu gwawukana ne kumulala. Ng'abantu bona bwe bakosebwa ekibi ekiri mu nsi okutwaliza awamu, era bakosebwa n'obwebulungulule obw'enjawulo obw'ebifo bye babeeramu. Bw'otegeera embeera y'ebifo mwe babeera awo oba osobola okubabuulira enjiri.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola ekigambo “Obwebulungulule.”

.....
.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola ku bwebulungulule bw'omuntu obwasooka.

.....
.....
.....

4. Nnyonnyola ku bwebulungulule bw'omuntu obuliwo.

.....
.....
.....

5. Kiki ekyaleetawo enkyukakyuka okuva ku bwebulungulule obwasooka n'obwebulungulule bw'ensi obuliwo?

.....
.....
.....

6. Nokolayo engeri ssatu obwebulungulule obuliwo gye bukosaamu omuntu mu mwoyo.

.....
.....
.....

7. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okulokola omuntu okuva mu bwebulungulule bw'ekibi y'eriwa?

.....
.....
.....

8. Obwebulungulule bukwatagana butya n'ekiruubirirwa ky'ekkanisa?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma Oluberyeberye 3, olabe engeri Sitaani gye yakozesa obwebulungulule mu kukema kwe okwasooka. Olusuku olwatondebwa Katonda Iwali lutuukiridde. Naye mwalimu omuti gumu ogwagaanibwa. Omuntu yaweebwa okusalawo. Okugondera Katonda yeewale omuti guno n'okusigala mu kifo kino ekyali kyebulunguluddwa obutuukirivu oba obutagondera Katonda ng'aganya ekibi okuyingira mu bwebulungulule mwe yali. Mu Oluberyeberye 3, Kaawa yali mu kifo ekyali kyebulunguludde omuti ogwagaanibwa. Baibuli erabula ku kibi nti:

Lyewalenga, tolitambulirangamu, liveeko okwate ekkubo lyo. (Engero 4:15)

Kaawa yawulira: Eddoboozi lya Sitaani mu bwebulungulule obw'omuti ogwagaanibwa.

Yalaba: Ekintu ekyogombesa mu kifo ekyo. Kyali kibala ekyaganibwa.

Yatwala: Ekintu ekibi mu bwebulungulule obwo.

Yalya: Ekibala ekyaganibwa. Nga tannalya ekibi kyali bweru naye tekimukosa mu mwoyo, naye bwe yakiryako, nafuuka omwonoonyi.

Yawa: Kaawa yali kitundu ku "bwebulungulule obw'enkolagana" eya Adamu kubanga yali mukyala we. Yasikiriza Adamu okwonoona bwe yamuwa ku kibala ekyaganibwa. Abantu abamu basendebwa eri ekibi okuva mu abo ababa babeetoolodde mu bwebulungulule obw'enkolagana.

Adamu yalya: Naye yalya ku kibala. Entambula y'ekibi yali etandise olwo era ne yeeyongera mu maaso mu byafaayo byonna. Abantu bona baafuuka aboonoonyi era n'obwebulungulule obw'ensi ne bujjula ekibi.

2. Nnyonnyola ku bwebulungulule obulabika Luti bweyalondawo mu Oluberyeberye 13:8-11
3. Bwebulungulule kika ki obw'omwoyo obwali mu kibuga ekya Sodoma Luti kye yalonda? Laba Oluberyeberye 13:13 ne 18-19
4. Geraageranya obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo obunnyonnyolwa mu Oluberyeberye 6:5 ku bunnyonnyoddwa mu Okubikkulirwa 21:10-27

ESSUULA EYOOKUBIRI

OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo
- Okunnyonnyola omutwe “Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule.”
- Okuzuula ebika omukaaga eby'okwekenneenya obwebulungulule ebirina okunnyonnyolwa mu lusoma luno.
- Okuleetayo ensonga omusanvu lwaki okwekenneenya obwebulungulule kya mugaso mu kubunyisa enjiri eri amawanga gonna.
- Okufunzaayo obubi omukaaga obulina okwewalibwa mu kwekenneenya obwebulungulule.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

kubanga buli mwana wa Katonda awangula ekibi n'okwegomba ensi, era kuno kwe kuwangula okwawangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe. (1 Yokaana 5:4)

ENNYANJULA

Essuula eno eyanjula “Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule,” akakodyo akayambako okutegeera ekifo abantu mwe babeera n'engeri gye bakola ekinene okuziyiza enjiri okubatuukako.

“Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule” kinnyonnyolwa era n'ebika by'okwekenneenya kuno biragibwa. Obubi obw'okwewala nabwo bunnyonnyoddwa n'omugaso gw'okwekenneenya obwebulungulule gunnyonnyoddwa.

OBWEBULUNGULULE OBW'ENJAWULO

Mu ssuula ewedde oyize nti mu bwebulungulule mulimu ebirabika, enkolagana y'abantu, obuwangwa, n'ebintu eby'omwoyo ebiba byetoolodde omuntu. Era wayize nti ensi ejjudde ekibi era n'abantu abagirimu nga beetaaga omulokozi.

Obuweereza bwonna bukolebwa mu bwebulungulule bwonna okutwaliza awamu mu nsi. Naye mu nsi eno embi, mulimu okwawukana mu bintu ebibaawo mu bwebulungule nga buli wamu waba wa njawulo ku walala. Okugeza, mu kitundu omuli ebika ebitonotono mu bitundu eby'amalungu byawukanako n'ebyo ebiri mu bibuga ebiri ku mulembe nga ekya New York.

Ng'abantu bona bwe bakosebwa obwebulungulule obulimu ekibi mu nsi, era bakosebwa n'ebintu ebirala ebibeera bibeetoolodde. Bw'otegeera ebitundu byabwe obulungi osobola okugenda mu maaso n'obabuulira enjiri.

OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE

“Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule” kija kukuyambako okutegeera ebifa mu bitundu eby’enzawulo. Okwekenneenya ekintu kigegeza okukisomako mu bulambulukufu, newekebejja buli kitundu ekikikola. “Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule” kitegegeza okusoma buli kitundu n’ozuula ebikirimu ebirabika, enkolagana y’abantu, obuwangwa, n’ebeykuusa ku by’omwoyo. Weekenneenya obwebulungulule bwonna mu bulambulukufu.

EBIKA BY’OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE

Waliyo ebika mukaaga ebinnyonnyoddwa mu lusoma luno eby’omugaso ennyo mu kubuulira enjiri eri ensi. Buli kimu kigenda kunnyonnyolwa mu ssuula eno.

OKWEKENNEENYA NG’OMUNTU: Kuno kwe kwekenneenya kwo ng’omuntu eri ebikwebulunguludde ng’omukkiriza.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKIBINJA KY’ABANTU: Kino kikolebwa ebibinja by’abantu eby’enzawulo. Ebibinja bino byogera ennimi ez’enzawulo, birina obulombolombo obw’enzawulo era nga bitegekeddwa mu ngeri ez’enzawulo. Buli kitundu ky’obutonde, eggwanga, n’eddiini y’ensi biba bikolebwa ebibinja by’abantu eby’enzawulo.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDU: Ekitundu ky’ekibaamu obutonde obw’enzawulo n’eggwanga. Kiyinza okubeera ensi, ekibuga, ekyalo oba ettwale.

OKWEKENNEENYA EGKWANGA: Eggwanga be bantu n’ettaka ebigattiddwa awamu n’ensalo nga bakulemberwa gavumenti emu.

OKWEKENNEENYA ETTUNDUTUNDU: Ettundutundu ly’ensi likolebwa amawanga ag’enzawulo mu kitundu ky’ensi eky’enzawulo. Okugeza, amasekkati ga Amerika, mulimu amawanga nga Guatemala, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Belize, Panama, Honduras ne El Salvador.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBITONGOLE BY’OBUKRISTAAYO EBIRIYO: Zino ze kkanisa, ebiwayi byenzikiriza n’ebitongole ebirala ebyatandikibwawo olw’obuwereza bw’ekikristaayo.

OMUGASO GW’OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE

Okutegeera obwebulungulule kikulu nnyo mu kubuulira enjiri kubanga...

KIYAMBAKO ABAKKIRIZA OKUZUULA EKIFO KYABWE EKY’OBUWEEREZA:

Mu ssomo “ly’okwekenneenya ng’omuntu” ojja kwekenneenya obusobozi bwo obw’omwoyo, obunafu, okuyitibwa n’ebirabo byo. Okwekenneenya kuno kulungi kubanga kukuyamba okuzuula ekifo eky’obuwereza bwo ekituufu. Kiggyayo obunafu obw’omwoyo bw’oteekeddwa okulwanyisa osobole okuba ng’otuukiridde bulungi n’obusobozi bwo obw’omwoyo bw’oyinza okukoza ku lwa Katonda.

KIKOSA BULI MUNTU:

Mu kubuulira enjiri, kikulu nnyo okutegeera nti tewali ayita ku kukosebwa okw'obwebulungulule okw'ensi eno. Waliwo ebikyamu mu buli buwangwa ate embala y'ekibi eri ekolera mu buli muntu yenna atali mukkiriza. Sitaani ajja kuba ng'akolera mu buli kitundu ky'ensi eno mw'oyinza okugenda okuweereza. Ojja kweyongera ng'olwanagana n'ensi, omubiri n'omulabe.

OKUKWASAGANYA ENJIRI N'OBWEBULUNGULULE:

Obusobozi bw'abantu obw'okutegeera enjiri bukosebwa ebibeetoolodde, okugeza: Oteekeddwa okugabana ekigambo kya Katonda mu lulimi abantu lwe bategeera ababa bakuwuliriza.

Era olina okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ekkirizibwa mu buwangwa ne mu bantu abo. Mu bibinja by'abantu abamu kiba kyetaagisa okumala okukkirizibwa abakulembeze abantu balyoke bakuwulirize. Engeri gy'obuuliramu obubaka bwo esinziira ku mbeera z'abantu n'eddaala ly'obuyigirize bw'abo abakuwuliriza. Oteekwa okubeera ng'oleeta obubaka mu ngeri esaanidde.

Oteekwa okukyusa enneeyisa yo osobole okukkirizibwa mu buwangwa obumu, okugeza: Omutume Paulo yalya ennyama, naye mu mawanga agamu gye yaweerezanga nga tebagirya. Yagezaako okukyusa enneeyisa ye okusobola okutuukirira abantu bano n'enjiri:

Kale obanga kye ndya kyesittaza muganda wange, siryenga nnyama emirembe gyonna, nnemenga okwesittaza muganda wange. (1 Abakolinso 8:13)

Ate tokyusanga nneeyisa yo kukontana na kigambo kya Katonda, naye awetaagisa enkyukakyuka ennyangungu, kikolebwe olw'okwongerayo enjiri.

Mu bitundu by'abantu ebisinga osobola okukozesa obuwangwa n'obatuusaako obubaka buno obw'enjiri. Naye okukola kino olina okubeera ng'ote gedde bulungi obuwangwa bw'omukitundu obw'abantu abakirimu. Obuwangwa busobola okukola ng'olutindo olugenda mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda oba ekiziyiza ekikuumira abantu ebweru waabwo.

KATONDA AGANYA OKUKOZESA KW'OBWEBULUNGULULE OKUSOMESA ENJIRI:

Yesu yakozesa obwebulungulule okubuulira enjiri. Yanyumyanga emboozи ezikwata ku buwangwa bw'abantu ng'akozesa ebintu ebikalu ebya bulijjo nga: ejħjaano, ebyennyanja, ebimuli, ettaala, n'ebizimbe okusomesa ebintu eby'omwoyo.

Yesu teyajja bayigirizwa be okuva mu bwebulungulule obumu okudda mu bulala, teyabaggalira mu bigo. Yesu yasomesanga abasajja n'abakazi mu bitundu byabwe gye baali babeera, bakolera ne gye baweerereza. Yakwanaganya enjiri ku mbeera zaabwe ng'abantu. Obwebulungulule ky'ekisaawe mwe baatekeranga mu nkola ebyo bye baali bayizeeko.

(Kuno kwe kwolesebwa kwa Harvestime International Network. Eno y'ensonga Iwaki olusoma luno lujja gy'oli mu kitundu kyo mw'oli)

OKUZUULA ETTAKA LY'OMWOYO EGGIMU:

Mu nsi ey'omubiri, abalimu basooka kwekenneanya ttaka nga tebannasimba bimera byabwe. Kino bakikola olw'ensonga enkulu ssatu:

Esooka: Nga baagala okulondako ettaka erisinga obulungi kwe bayinza okumalira amaanyi gaabwe. Bamanya nti ettaka erisinga obugimu ly'eriyanza okubawa amakungulu amangi.

Eyookubiri: Bazuula ettaka ebbi okumanya engeri gye bayinza okulitegekamu olw'okulima. Mu buwangwa obumu abalimi bakozesa ebigimusa okulongoosa ettaka. Abalala batemawo emitne ne balibikka oba ne bagyokera ku ttaka, olwo ne bakozesa evvu erivaamu nga ekigimusa.

Ekyookusatu: Beekenneanya ettaka ne bazuula engeri z'okulima ezisingayo obulungi. Okugeza: baba beetaaga okufukirira oba enkuba emala, kiki kye banaasimba? Banaakungula batya ebimera byabwe?

Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule mu nsi ey'omwoyo kwefaanaanyiriza ddala n'omulimi ky'akola mu nsi ey'omubiri. Twekenneanya abantu, ebitundu, amawanga olw'ensonga ezifaanagana:

Esooka: Tuba twagala okumanya ebitundu ebisinga okubeera ebigimu mu mwoyo. Ebitundu ebimu biba byetegefu eri amakungula g'omwoyo. Baibuli egamba nti abakozi batono nnyo mu nnimiro za Katonda ez'amakungula. Olw'okuba nti abakungula mu mwoyo batono, twagala essira tuliteke nnyo ku bitundu ebyeteefuteefu eri okukungulwa mu mwoyo.

Eyookubiri: Twagala okumanya enkola ezigonza ebitundu ebiteetegese kukungulibwa bisobole okukkiriza. Abantu abamu, ebitundu, amawanga n'ebitundutundu si beeteggef kwaniriza njiri. Tuteekwa okuzuula lwaki na ngeri ki ezinaayamba okukyusa ettaka ly'omwoyo nga lino.

Eyookusatu: Tuzuula engeri ezisinga obulungi ez'okukozesa era ekyo kitutwala ku nsongey'amaanyi endala ey'okwekkeenya eyitiba.

OKUZUULA EBINTU EBIKOSA EKIRUUBIRIRWA KYO:

Ekiruubirirwa ky'ekkanisa kwe kubunyisa enjiri. Obwebulungulule bukosa kinene enkola eyinza okuba nga y'eneereetawo okutuukirira kw'ekiruubirirwa. "Enkola" eno ebeera kakodyo oba enteekateeka etutwala ku kutuukirira kw'ekiruubirirwa. Bw'oba wa kutuukiriza kiruubirirwa eky'okubuulira enjiri mu nsi, awo olina okubeerayo n'enkola oba enteekateeka ez'okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa kino (ojja kwongera okuyiga ku nkola n'okuteekateeka mu ssuula esembayo ey'olusoma luno)

Enteekateeka y'emu si y'eija okukola ku buli muntu mu kifo kyonna. Kiri bwe kiti kubanga abantu ababiri nga tebeebulunguluddwa bintu bingi basigala be bamu kiringa ennimo bw'ebeeramu ekimera ekimu oba nga n'ennimo ze zimu biba bisigala by'ebimu mu nsi ey'omubiri.

Bwe weekenneya ebibinja by'abantu, obutonde bw'ebitundu, amawanga n'ebitundutundu, ofuna obubaka obukuyambako okuteekateeka enkola ezinaakuyamba okutuukirira abantu mu bitundu eby'enjawulo n'enjiri. Obwebulungulule bwe busalawo enkola ezikkirizibwa okugabana enjiri olw'enjawukana mu nkola z'ebiyobufuzi.

Okugeza, mu nsi ezimu tosobola na kukola nkujhaana za kbuulira njiri. Mu mawanga agamu tosobola kufunayo na ttaka kw'ozimba na kkanisa. Mu mawanga agamu tosobola na kufunayo lukusa lwa kuyingirayo kbuulira njiri.

Amawanga bwe gatyo tekitegeeza nti obiveeko ng'alemereddwa. Olina kukyusa nkola zo ez'okubuuliram mu kitundu bwe kityo. Okugeza mu kifo ky'okugendayo ng'omuminsani, osobola okusaba olukusa lw'okuyingirayo ng'omusuubuzi obo omukozi w'emirimu ega bulijjo naye mu ngeri y'emu nga bw'obuulira n'enjiri.

Mu kifo ky'okukuba enkujhjaana, osobola okukozesa enkola eya muntu ku muntu nga bw'obuulira. Mu kifo ky'okukuhjaanira mu bizimbe by'ekkanisa, osobola okukuhjaanya abantu mu maka g'abakkiriza.

Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kikuyambako okuteekateeka obulungi ebintu nga na wa ew'okuteeka ekkanisa, ebintu by'oynza okutuusa ku bantu, n'okugera ekiseera ekituufu abantu kye bayinza okukuhjaaniram. Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kiyamba okuzuula engeri z'okubuulira enjiri eziyinza okuba nga zituukiridde era nga zikkirizibwa mu kitundu, mu buwangwa ne mu mwoyo.

OKUKWANAGANYA ENKOLA ZA KATONDA N'OMUNTU

Katonda yasindika amataba ku nsi okusalira omuntu omusango kubanga waaliwo ekibi eky'amaanyi:

Mukama n'alaba ng'ekibi ky'omuntu kiyinze nnyo ku nsi; nga buli ndowooza y'omutima gw'omuntu mbi njereere ebbanga lyonna.

Mukama n'anakuwala nnyo kubanga yatonda omuntu ku nsi, n'alumwa nnyo mu mutima gwe.

Awo Mukama n'agamba nti, "Ndiggya ku nsi omuntu gwe natonda, ndisaanyaawo omuntu, n'ensolo n'ebinyonyi, kubanga nejjusizza olw'okubitonda. (Oluberyeberye 6:5-7)

Soma ku mboozi ya Sodoma ne Gomola mu Oluberyeberye 18-19. Katonda yasindika ebinorezo bino ku lw'ekibi ekyali mu bitonde bino.

Soma ku mboozi y'e Nineevi mu kitabo kya Yona. Katonda yategeka ekibonorezo ku kibuga kino ekyali kijjudde ekibi. Ekibuga kyonna bwe kyakiikirwa, Katonda bona yabakwata mu ngeri ez'enjawulo kubanga obwebulungulule bw'ekibuga n'obulamu bw'abantu byali bikyuse.

Waliwo eby'okulabirako ebirala bingi mu Baibuli ku ngeri Katonda gye yakwatamu ensonga z'omuntu. Bw'oba wakutegeera enkola za Katonda eri omuntu, oteekwa okutegeera obwebulungulule.

OBUZIBU OBW'OKWEWALA

Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kikolwa kya Baibuli. Ojja kwongera okisomeko mu ndagaano enkadde n'empya mu masomo abiri agaddako. Naye nga tonneeyongerayo na ssomo lino, waliyo obuzibu bw'olina okumanya.

Okuzuula obuzibu buno, tujja kukozesa emboozzi ey'okwekenneensa obwebulungulule eyakolebwa abasajja ekkumi n'ababiri mu Baibuli. Sooka osome emboozzi eri mu Okubala 13-14

Waliyo obuzibu mu kwekenneensa obwebulungulule obulagibwa mu mboozzi. Bino by'ebimu ku bizibu by'oyinza okwewala.

TEWEEKENNEENSA NA KUTEGEERA KWA MUBIRI KWOKKA:

Obubaka obusinga bw'ozuula mu kwekenneensa obwebulungulule obufuna okuyita mu kwetegereza ensi ey'omubiri. Naye olina okutunula n'osukkako ku nsi ey'omubiri n'otunuulira ey'omwoyo.

Abaagenda okuketta e Kanani baalaba abasajja ab'amaanyi mu nsi ey'omubiri. Ensobi gye baakola kwe kwekenneensa obwebulungulule n'okutegeera kwabwe okw'omubiri kwokka. Okutegeera okw'omubiri kwalaba ng'abasajja b'amaanyi nnyo.

Tokola kusalawo kwa mwoyo okusinziira ku by'olaba mu mubiri byokka. Embeera ez'omubiri zikuyambako kutegeera ngeri gy'oyinza okukozesa okwekenneensa ebintu, naye ebintu bisaanye okwekenneenyezebwa ne mu mwoyo.

TOKYAMUUKIRIRA LWA MULIMU:

Abakessi ekkumi abaaketta Kanani baakyamukirira olw'omulimu omunene. Baalaba ng'abasajja bali b'amaanyi nnyo okutumibwa. Baali batunuulira maanyi ga mulabe n'obunafu bwabwe nga bo. Beekaliriza nnyo ebiremesa okusinga omukisa gwe baali bafunye.

Okwekenneensa kw'obwebulungulule obumu kiyinza okukulaga ebiremesa ebingi. Naye totunuulira bunene bwa mulimu, tunuulira bunene bwa Katonda. Totunuulira by'otosobola, naye tunuulira busobozi bwa Katonda. Tokyamuukirira lwa maanyi ga mulabe kubanga oyo ali mu ggwe w'amaanyi n'okusinga oyo ali mu nsi: 1 Yokaana 4:4 ne 5:4

TOTWALIBWA ALIPOOTA ENKYAMU

Alipoota enkyamu eyaweebwayo abakessi bano ekkumi mu Okubala 13 yakola mu kusalawo kw'abantu ba Katonda. Bwe weetegeka okukola omulimu gwa Katonda, wajja kubeerawo abantu abajja okukugamba nga bwotalina busobozi kugukola. Bajja kukujuza ne birowooza byabwe ebikyamu saako n'alipoota enkyamu.

Tobaganya kukuvuga. Bw'okikola, ojja kwesanga ng'obungeeta mu ddungu ery'omwoyo nga Isirayiri bwe yakola. Oyinza okusubwa omukisa ogw'amaanyi ogw'okuyingira n'okusabayo ettwale lyo eripyia ewa Katonda.

TOBA NA KUTYA WADDE OBUTAKKIRIZA:

Abayisirayiri baakuumibwa ebweru w'ensi ensuubize ey'e Kanani olw'okutya n'obutakkiriza bwabwe okusinziira ku kwekenneensa kwe baakola:

N'agamba Adamu nti, "Kubanga owulidde eddoboozi lya mukazi wo, n'olya ku muti gwe nakulagira obutagulyangako, "ensi ekolimiddwa ku lulwo; mu ntuuvo zo mw'onoofuniranga ekyokulya ennakuzonna ez'obulamu bwo.

Ensi eneekumerezanga amaggwa n'amatovu, onoolyanga ebibala eby'omu nnimiro.

Mu ntuuvo zo mw'onoggyanga ekyokulya, okutuusa lw'olidda mu ttaka mwe wava, kubanga oli nfuufu ne mu nfuufu mw'olidda. (Abaebbulaniya 3:17-19)

Tokuumibwa bweru wa kitundu kyonna lwa kutya oba obutakkiriza ebijja olw'ekyo ky'oyize.

TOKUHJANYA MAZIMA OLW'OKUGAFUNA OBUFUNYI:

Kola okwenneanya olw'ekiruubirirwa, so si lwa kufuna mazima ku kitundu. Abakessi abaagenda e Kanani baafuna amazima mangi ku kitundu, abantu baamwo n'ebintu ebyalimu. Naye tebaakolera ku ekyo kye baayiga. Tebaayingira kutwala ttaka ku lwa Katonda.

Osobola okumala obudde bungi ng'okuhjanya obubaka n'okuteekateeka naye okuleka ng'ofulumye n'ogenda eri ennimiro y'amakungula n'oteeka mu nkola obukodyo bwo, abantu tebajja kutuusibwako njiri.

TOTUNUULIRA NNYO KU "SINGA" WABULA TUNUULIRA "OTYA?"

Mu Okubala 13, abakessi abaasindikibwa e Kanani baatumibwa kulaba engeri ki eyandikozeseddwa okutwala ekitundu, so si kusalawo oba banaakitwala. Oluvannuma lw'emyaka amakumi ana nga Isirayiri esazeewo okukomawo ku nsalo z'e Kanani, abakessi era baatumibwa okwenneanya Kanani. Naye abasajja bano baategeera ekiruubirirwa kyabwe okusinga ku bakessi abaasooka. Baalina okumanya "BATYA?" so si "SINGA." Baalina okwelyongerayo eri ensi ku lwa Katonda: Yoswa 2

Ng'abakkiriza, tutumibwa okutuukirira amawanga n'enjiri. Bwe tukola okwenneanya tuba tugenderera kusalawo "TUTYA" ng'engeri entuufu esaanidde okutuukirira abantu n'enjiri.

KWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe "Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule."

.....
.....
.....

3. Leetayo ebika by'okwekenneanya obweblungulule by'osomye mu lusoma luno.

.....
.....
.....

4. Leetayo ensonga musanvu eziraga Iwaki kyamugaso okwekenneanya obwebulungulule olw'omulimu gw'ekkanisa ogw'okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga gonna.

.....
.....
.....

5. Leetayo obuzibu bwa mirundi mukaaga bw'olina okwewala ng'okola okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule.

.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Paulo yakozesa obwebulungulule ng'olutindo so si ng'ekiziyiza enjiri. Soma ebijuliza bino wammanga olabe engeri obwebulungulule gye bwakosaamu engeri ye (obukodyo) bw'okubuuliramu enjiri.
 - Yawereera abo abaalabikanga okubeera aba wansi ng'abatuukirira okusinziira ku bwe baali: Abarumi 12:16
 - Yakozesa olulimi olutuukira ku buwangwa: Ebikolwa 22:1-2
 - Yakyusa enneeyisa ye okutuukana obuwangwa n'eddiini y'abo aleme kubanyiiza: 1 Abakolinso 8:10-13, Abarumi 14:15
 - Teyakakaatika buwangwa bwe obw'ekiyudaaya ku bantu nti basobole okukkiriza enjiri ye: Ebikolwa 15:1-32
2. Eky'okulabirako ky'ekyo ekibaawo bwe weekenneenya ekintu ekimu ekiragibwa mu kunnyonnyola okw'omubiri kiri mu kitabo kya Ebikolwa 27. Abaali mu lyato beekenneenya ebintu n'okutegeera okw'omubiri kwokka. Okwenenneenya kwabwe kwakireetera okulabika nga basaanye okweyongerayo naye Paulo yali yafuna okulaba okwomwoyo. Katonda yali amubikkulidde nti si ky'ekyali ekiseera ekituufu okweyongerayo n'olugendo.
3. Eky'okulabirako ky'okukyamuukirira ennyo olw'embeera z'ozudde mu kwenenneenya kikuweebwa mu 2 Bassekabaka 6:14-17. Gekazi yatunuulira omulimu omunene ogwamuweebwa mu kifo ky'amaanyi ga Katonda.

ESSUULA EYOOKUSATU

OKUSINZIIRA KU BAIBULI: ENDAGAANO ENKADDE

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuzuula ebyokulabirako by'endagaano enkadde ku kwekenneanya obwebulungulule.

ENNYANJULA

Baibuli ejjudde eby'okulabirako by'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule. Kwe kulaga obwebulungulule bw'omuntu ku nsi n'engeri gy'addamu eri ebyo ebimuvuga mu biba bimwebulunguludde.

Ekyokulabirako, Baibuli yeekenneanya obwebulungulule bw'omuntu ebyayita, ebiriwo, n'ebyo ebirijja.

Eraga embeera y'abantu ey'omwoyo okwawukana ku Katonda era n'enjawulo eri wakati w'abakkiriza era n'enjawulo eri wakati w'abakkiriza abatuufu. Era yeekenneanya n'abalabe baffe ab'omwoyo.

Mu ssomo lino n'eriddako ojja kuyiga ku by'okulabirako by'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule mu Baibuli. Tekisoboka kwekenneanya buli kujuliza okukwatagana n'essomo kubanga kwa mirundi mingi. Olw'ensonga eno ebitundu ebikulu bye byokka ebinokoddwayo.

(Okusinziira ku ngeri essomo lino gye lisengekeddwa, teriiyo "Lunyiriri lukulu, okwegezaamu oba okweyongera okusoma" eby'essuula eno)

OLUBERYEBERYE

Essuula 1-2: Katonda atonda ekifo ekituukiridde.

Essuula 3: Ekibi kiyingira obwebulungulule. Kyakosebwa kitya? Katonda yeekenneanya atya embeera y'omwoyo nga Adamu ne Kaawa nga bamaze okwonoona?

6:5-6: Wekkaanye engeri obwebulungulule gye bwali bukyuse ku bwe kinnyonnyoddwa mu Oluberyeberye 1-2

Essuula 6-7: Katonda yeekenneanya era n'abaako ky'akola ku mbeera y'ensi embi.

Essuula 11: Soma ku mboozi y'omunaala gw'e Babeeri. Geraageranya okwekenneanya okwakolebwa abantu, ku kwa Katonda.

13:6-13: Okusalawo kwe kusinziirwako amagenda. Luti yakola okusalawo okubi okusinziira ku kwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule kwe yakola n'okutegeera okw'omubiri so si amagezi ag'omwoyo.

Isaac: Teyalemesebwa bisoomoozo ebyali mu bwebulungulule bwe (Laba 24:34-35, 25:32, 26:12-14)

Essuula 22: Ibulayimu yeekenneanya embeera etasoboka mu nsi ey'omubiri okukola ebintu mu ngeri ye so si nga Katonda bwe yali ateeseteese.

Essuula 37-48: Okusinziira ku kubikkulirwa okw'obwa Katonda, Yusuufu yeekenneanya ebimwebulunguludde mu buliwo n'ebirija n'ataasa omulembe gwonna ku njala.

OKUVA

Essuula 2: Maama wa Musa yeekenneanya embeera enzibu era n'ataasa obulamu bwa Mutabani we.

Essuula 2-3: Musa yeekenneanya obwebulungulule bwe, yaddamu mu ngeri enkyamu, n'agenda mu ddungu.

6:9: Wekkaanye engeri obwebulungulule gye bwakosaamu Abayisirayiri mu kugondera obubaka bwa Katonda.

Essuula 7-13: Singa Falaawo yali yeekenneanya bulungi obwebulungulule bwe, yanditegedde ebyo Katonda bye yamukolako n'akola ekituufu.

Essuula 14: Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule n'okutegeera okw'omubiri, Isirayiri gaali gagyesibye. Katonda n'abiyingiramu era ne bataasibwa. Tetusobola kwekenneanya mbeera okusinziira ku kutegeera okw'omubiri kwokka.

15:22-27: Isirayiri ku mazzi g'e Mala. Baakola batya eri ekyaliwo? Katonda yakozesa atya obwebulungulule?

Essuula 32: Aloonananya abantu (obwebulungulule) olw'ekibi kye.

18:1-27: Okwekenneanya kwa Yesero ku bwebulungulule kyaviirako entegeka empya.

EBYABALEEVI

Ekitabo ky'Abaleevi kye kiraga amateeka ga Katonda eri abantu be. Amateeka agasinga gakwatagana n'obwebulungulule obw'omubiri, kwe kugamba; eby'okulya, eby'obulamu n'obuyonjo. Ebirala bikwata ku by'obufuzi kwe kugamba; Enteekateeka ya Katonda okukola ku bibi byabwe.

OKUBALA

Essuula 13-14: Enjawulo y'okwekenneanya okw'omwuyo ku kw'omubiri. Abakessi kkumi baalaba ensi n'okutegeera okw'omubiri. Ababiri beekenneanya n'endaba ey'omwuyo.

Essuula 16: Koola yeekenneanya embeera n'akola okusalawo okubi. Nsobi ki eyali mu kwekenneanya kwe?

Essuula 22: Soma ku mboozi ya Balaka ne Balamu. Okwekenneanya kwa Balaka kwaviirako okukuutira Balamu.

Wekkaanye: Ekitabo kya Okuva, Okubala n'ekyamateeka biraga ebyaliwo nga Isirayiri ebuungeetera mu ddungu nga bamaze okugaana okugenda mu nsi ensuubize olw'okutya n'obutakkiriza bwabwe. Bingi ebiyinza okuyigibwa ku ngeri abantu ba Katonda gye beekenneenyamu ne gyebakwatamu ebintu ebyali bibeetooloodde mu lugendo olw'emyaka amakumi ana.

EKYAMATEEKA

Essuula 1-4: Essuula zino zireeta ekyafaayo kya Isirayiri ng'eri mu lugendo olwo mu ddungu. Weetegereze engeri gye baddamu ku yo bwe byakosa enkolagana yaabwe ne Katonda.

Essuula 6: Ngeri ki obwebulungulule obulungi gye buyinza okukosa enkolagana ne Katonda mu bubi?

YOSWA

Essuula 2: Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule okwakolebwa abakessi ababiri. Weetegereze engeri okwekenneanya kwabwe gye kwayawukanamu n'okwabakessi abasooka mu Okubala 13-14. Okukkiriza tekukendeeza bizibu bw'omala okubyekenneanya. Okukkiriza kabalaba bulabi ng'abatono bw'ogeraageranya n'amaanyi ga Katonda.

Essuula 7: Yoswa teyali bulindaala ku bwebulungulule obw'omwoyo era kye yava awangulwa.

Essuula 9: Ebiva mu kwekenneanye kwa bulijo omutali kulufjamizibwa kwa Katonda. Olunyiriri 14.

Wekkaanye: Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kwa mugaso nnyo mu kitabo kya Yoswa mu kwetegekera entalo z'okutwala ettaka. Entegeka y'olutalo ebiseera ebisinga yasinziiranga ku kwekenneanya obwebulungulule. Kino kituufu ku ntalo eziri mu ndagaano enkadde. Kino kisoboka okutekebwa mu nkola ne mu by'omwoyo?

EKYABALAMUZI

Ekitabo Ekyabalamuzi ky'ekitabo ekiraga ebyafaayo bya Bassekabaka abaafuga abantu ba Katonda. Bassekabaka abamu baali balungi abalala nga babi. Ekitabo era kiraga n'abalamuzi ba Katonda abaakuzibwa Katonda okusobola okununula abantu be mu busibe. Ebyaliwo olwa abakulembeze abaali n'abataali ba Katonda eri abantu byeyolekera mu bwebulungulule obunnyonnyolwako. Ngeri ki abantu ba Katonda gye baddamu eri ebyaliwo mu bwebulungulule okusobola okumanya Katonda bwe yaddangamu gye bali mu mwyo.

LUUSI

Soma ekitabo kino ekimpimpi olage engeri Nawume gye yeekenneenyamu embeera ye ng'aweddemu amaanyi. Nga Luusi alaze okukkiriza kwe (Essuula 1). Laba engeri Nawume gye yeekenneenyamu embeera era ne n'engeri Bowaazi gye yeekenneenyamu embeera ya Luusi. Bowaazi yakoleramu mu buwangwa bwe yalimu mu bwebulungulule okusobola okununula Luusi (Essuula 4)

1 SAMWIRI

2:11-13:21: Eri teyekenneanya bulungi mbeera y'abenju ye ey'omwoyo.

15:1-35: Saulo yeekenneanya okusinziira ku magezi ge ag'omubiri so si ku biragiro bya Katonda. Yafuirwa obwakabaka olw'ekyo.

2 SAMWIRI

Essuula 12: Obunnabbi bw'okwekenneanya kw'omwoyo okwa Nassani kyaleetera Daudi okwenenya ekibi.

Essuula 13-19: Embooz y'okuwakanya kwa Abusolomu. Ngeri ki gye yasendebwasendebwa obwebulungulule? Daudi yagaana okulaba embeera nga bwe yali ddala?

1 BASSEKABAKA

9:1-10-10:29: Obwebulungulule bwa Sulemaani obw'omubiri bwali butya?

11:1-43: Ngeri ki obwebulungulule gye bwakosaamu Sulemaani mu mwoyo?

2 BASSEKABAKA:

Ekitabo kino kiraga bassekabaka abaakulemberako abantu ba Katonda. Wekkaanye engeri obwebulungulule gye bwakosaamu olw'okuba ne bakabaka ab'obwa Katonda n'abatali. Abantu baakosebwa batya?

1 NE 2 EBYOMUMIREMBE

Ekyafaayo ky'abantu ba Katonda eky'eddiini kiragibwa mu bitabo bino byombi. Bw'oba osoma ebitabo bino wekkaanye engeri obwebulungulule gye bwakosebwamu abakulembeze ab'obwa Katonda n'ababi.

EZERA

Ezera yeekenneanya obwebulungulule bwa Yerusalem n'alaba ekyetaago ky'okuddamu okuzimba Yeekaalu. Mu kuzimba, yafuna okuwakanyizibwa kungi okuva mu baali bamwebulunguludde n'endowooza ey'omwoyo, yeekenneanya buli mbeera era n'akola ekyetaagisa. Wekkaanye okwekenneanya kwe nekye yakola ku kibi eky'abantu ba Katonda (Essuula 9-10)

NEKEMIYA

Okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule kulagibwa mu kitabo kino nga kukwata ku kuzimba kw'ebisenge bya Yerusalem okw'omusajja ono ayitibwa Nekemiya. N'okusingira ddala mu 2:11-20 mwe muli okwekenneanya kw'embeera mu Yerusalem. Mu kitabo kyonna Nekemiya yeeyongerayo okwekenneanya nga bw'abaako byakola mu kukkiriza eri ebyo ebyagezaako okulemesa omulimu gwe ku lwa Mukama.

ESEZA

Essuula 2: Moludekaayi yeekenneanya bulungi embeera ekyamuvirako okuteeka Eseza mu kifo ekituufu akozesebwe Katonda.

Essuula 3-9: Eseza yeekenneanya embeera n'akolayo n'enteekateeka ey'okutaasa eggwanga lyonna.

YOBU

Ekitabo kino kiraga emboozu ku musajja omutuukirivu ayitibwa Yobu eyalumbibwa Sitaani mu mubiri mu ndowooza, mu bintu, mu bantu we yali, ne mu mwoyo. Yobu yeekenneanya embeera ye, mukwano gye egyakola okwelenneanya okukyamu okusinziira ku ndowooza ye ey'omubiri. Era ekitabo kikomekkerera n'okwelenneanya kwa Katonda.

ZABULI

1:1-3: Obwebulungulule bw'omuntu ow'obwa Katonda bwekenneenyezebwa.

3:6: Totya mbeera zikwebulunguludde.

11:4-5, 14:2-3, 17:3: Katonda yeekenneanya ebitonde byonna.

19:12, 14: Essuula 26, 51, 69, 40:2-3, 119:59: Daudi yawaayo obudde bungi nga yeekenneanya obulamu bwe. Bino byakulabirako ebitonotono ku ebyo ebingi ebiri mu Zabuli.

Essuula 78, 105-107. Zeekenneanya eggwanga lya Isirayiri.

115:4-8, 135:15-18: Okwelenneanya bikatonda ebikyamu.

ENGERO

Ebitundu ebisinga mu kitabo kino byekenneanya n'okulabula okwewala ebintu ebikyamu ebiri mu bwebulungulule (Laba: 1:10-19, 2:10-22, 4:14-19, 7:6-27, 9:13-18)

Essuula 5:14. Tusaanye okudduka obwebulungulule obumu: Laba 5:8

6:6-11: Soma ku bwebulungulule bw'ekiwuka olabe ky'oynza okuyiga.

6:27-28, 22:24-25: Obwebulungulule obw'omubiri n'obwomwoyo butukosa.

20:4: Togannya kwekenneanya kwo okwobwebulungulule kukulemesa kukola mulimu gwo.

21:2: Katonda yeekenneanya emitima gyaffe.

21:29, 4:26: Tugambibwa "Okwegendereza amakubo go" era "Tereeza amakubo g'ebigere byo" kuno kwekenneanya kwa buntu:

24:30-34: Ennimiro y'omugayaavu yeekenneenyezebwa.

27:23: "Manya embeera y'ekisibo" kino kitegeeza okuba ng'omanya abo b'ovunaanyizibwako.

OMUBUULIZI

Ekitabo kino kyekenneena obulamu obuli "wansi w'enjuba" ku nsi so si Katonda. Omuwandiisi (Sulemaani) yeekenneena buli kintu ekyali mu bwebulungulule bw'ensi n'alaba nga byonna butaliimu. Okufundikira kw'okwenneena kwe kuweebwa mu Omubuulizi 12:13-14

OLUYIMBA

Ekitabo kino kiraga enkolagana eri wakati wa Kristo n'ekkanisa nga bwe kiragibwa mu bufumbo. Wekkaanye ebyekenneenyezebwa ku mugole omukazi n'omusaja.

ISAAYA – DANYERI

Ebitabo bya Isaaya okutuuka ku Danyeri biyitibwa ebya "bannabbi abakulu." Mulimu obunnabbi obw'enjawulo nga buwanvuko obwaweebwa Katonda eri amawanga. Ddamu weetegereze ebitabo bino omanye ekiteegezebwa n'obwebulungulule obw'ekibi abantu b'amawanga gano mwe baabeeranga. Wekkaanye obunnabbi obw'engeri Katonda gye yateekateekamu engeri y'okubakwatamu olw'obwonoonyi obuyitiridde. Ebintu bino weebiri ne mu bwebulungulule obw'amawanga g'olaba galiwo kati mu nsi?

Wekkaanye n'emboozi ku Danyeri ne mikwano gye esatu mu ssuula 1-3 ne 6. Tebaaganya bwebulungulule bukyamu kumalawo nkolagana yaabwe ey'omwoyo ne Katonda.

KOSEYA – MALAKI

Ebitabo ebya Koseya okutuuka ku Malaki biyitibwa "ebya bannabbi abatono" olw'okuba bimpi, so si nti obubaka obubirimu si bwa mugaso.

Bannabbi bano, olw'okuluñjamizibwa Katonda weekenneene obwebulungulule obw'amawanga ag'enjawulo. Ddamu wekkaanye ebitabo bino, nga bw'olaga n'obwebulungulule bw'amawanga gano n'engeri Katonda gye yategekamu okugakolako olw'ekyo. Waliyo ebintu ebyaliwo mu mawanga ago nga ne Kati byeyoleka mu nsi?

Wekkaanye Amosi 4:6-13 ekiraga engeri Katonda gye yakozesa obwebulungulule okukola ku bantu be. Singa baali beekenneenyenza bulungi obwebulungulule bwabwe, Katonda yandibasonyiye n'okubawonya.

WEYONGERE N'OKUSOMA KWO...

Ekikulagibwa kino ku ndagaano enkadde, kyakuyambako okutegeera engeri ennungi gy'olina okukolera mu bwebulungulule. Abantu ba Katonda:

- Baawangulwa buli lwe beekenneena obwebulungulule n'endowooza y'okutya n'obutakkiriza oba buli lwe baalemererwa okwekenneena wadde.
- Baawangulanga buli lwe beekenneenyanga obwebulungulule n'endaba ey'omwoyo.

- Baaganyanga obwebulungulule okubafuga mu mwoyo, mu bulungi ne mu bubi.
- Baakosanga obwebulungulule mwe baaberanga, baakolera ne mwe baaweererezanga.
- Baakoleranga mu buwangwa obubeebulunguludde okutuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda.

Mu ndagaano enkadde, mulimu ebyokulabirako ebirala bingi ebyokwekenneenya obwebulungulule. Weeyongere n'essomo lino okoleyo naawe ekiwandiiko ky'ebyo by'ozudde.

ESSUULA EYOOKUNA

OKUSINZIIRA KU BAIBULI: ENDAGAANO EMPYA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuzuula ebyokulabirako by'endagaano empya ku kwekenneenya obwebulungulule.

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula ewedde oyize ku kwekenneenya obwebulungulule okusinziira ku Baibuli mu ndagaano enkadde. Mu ssomo lino, ojja kwetegereza okusinziira ku ndagaano empya.

(Nga mu ssuula ewedde, olw'engeri y'okuyiga ey'essomo lino, temuli "lunyiriri lukulu, okwegezaamu n'ekitundu ekya okwetyongera okusoma)

Bino by'ebimu ku kwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule okusinziira ku ndagaano empya.

EBITABO EBY'ENJIRI

Matayo, Makko, Lukka ne Yokaana.

Enjiri nayo eraga akakwate akali mu bwebulungulule bw'ebiro by'obuweereza bwa Yesu n'obwenjiri ye gye yeekenneenyamu obwebulungulule olw'ensonga eno, ebitabo bino tubigatta wamu. Bitunuulira buweereza bwa Yesu mu njiri. Wekkaanye n'okusinga engeri Yesu...

- Gye yeekenneenya obwebulungulule okuzuula n'okutuukirira ebyetaago by'abantu.
- Gye yeekenneenya ebibuuzo by'abaali bamukolokota aleme kugwa mu katego.
- Gye yeekenneenya endowooza n'ebikolwa by'abantu. (Okugeza, omuvubuka eyali tayinza kuwlira kuyitibwa kwa Yesu olw'obugagga, ebigererwa n'enteekateeka zaYuda, essa ettuufu eryokwewaayo kwa Peetero, n'ebirala
- Okwekenneenya embeera eriwo mu bibuga gye yaweereza. (Okugeza laba Matayo 23:37-39, Lukka 13:34-35 ne Matayo 11:21-24)

Ebitabo by'enjiri bitulaga okwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule bw'eddiini mu biro ebya Kristo. Kiki ekiragibwa ku bakulembeze b'eddiini okusinziira ku kiragibwa ku bawandiisi, Abafalisaayo ne Abasaddukaayo?

Bino by'ebimu ku by'okulabirako ebirala ebijuliza ku kwekenneenya obwebulungulule.

Matayo 7:15-20: Engeri y'okwekenneenya obuweereza obutuufu n'obukyamu.

Matayo 13: Okwekenneenya kw'ettaka eritegekeddwa okwaniriza.

Matayo 10:5-15, Makko 6:10-11: Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule bw'oweereza n'okolerawo ekigambibwa.

Makko 13:5-37: Okwekenneanya embeera y'ensi erija.

Lukka 14:7-14, 28-32: Ebyokulabirako ebiraga omugaso gw'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule.

EBIKOLWA BY'ABATUME

2:41-47, 5:42: Ennyiriri zino zeekenneanya obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo obw'ekkanisa eyasooka e Yerusalemu

6:1-6: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera okwava ku kulondebwa kw'abadinkoni abasooka.

6:7: Okwekenneanya kwa Yerusalemu.

8:17-24: Okwekenneanya kwa Peetero ku musajja ayitibwa Simyoni.

10:34-11:18: Okwekenneanya kwa Peetero ku Katonda akolera mu bannamawanga.

11:27-30: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera y'e Buyudaaya.

Essuula 13-28: Mu ssuula zino, Paulo yakyalira ebibuga bingi n'aweereza eri ebibinja by'abantu bingi. Wekkaanye engeri Paulo gye yeekenneenyamu n'atuusa n'enjiri mu bitundu ebirala.

Essuula 27: Okwekenneanya okw'emirundi ebiri okwawukana n'ebivaamu.

ABARUUMI

1:7-8: Paulo yeekenneanya abakkiriza b'e Rooma. Bintu ki ebisatu by'aboogerako?

1:21-32: Okunnyonnyola kw'obwebulungulule bw'abantu abakyamu abaava mu kitibwa kya Katonda.

3:9-19, 23, 5:12: Okwekenneanya ensi omutali Katonda.

10:1-3, 21: Okwekenneanya kw'eggwanga lya Isirayiri.

11:2-4: Okwekenneanya kwa nnabbi Eriya kujukirwa.

16:17-18: Okwekenneanya kw'abo abaleetawo enjawukana mu kkanisa.

1 ABAKOLINSO

Essuula 8: Paulo yeekenneanya ba Katonda abakyamu (ebifaananyi)

9:19-22: Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo ng'omuntu.

10:27-33: Weekenneye bulungi obwebulungulule bwo. Tonyiiza abalala olw'ebikolwa byo.

16:8-9: Okwekenneanya kw'ekibuga ky'e Efeeso:

2 ABAKOLINSO

1:8-9: Okwekenneanya kwa Asiya

2:12-13, 7:5, 8:1-5, 11:9: Okwekenneanya kwa Masedoniya.

4:7, 5:17: Okwekenneanya kw'abakkiririza mu Kristo

9:1-4: Okwekenneanya kwa Akaiya.

Paulo yeekenneanya ekkansa y'e Kkolinso mu bitabo ebya 1 ne 2 Abakolinso. Oyiga ki ku kkanisa okusinziira ku kwenneanya kwe?

ABAGGALATIYA

1:6-7, 3:1-5, 4:9-20, 5:1, 7-8, 6:15: Biki ebiragibwa ku kkanisa y'e Galatiya okusinziira ku bikuweereddwa mu nnyiriri zino?

1:4: Okwekenneanya kw'ensi ya kaakati.

1:11-2:21: Okwekenneanya kwe nga Paulo.

Essuula 3: Okwekenneanya kwa Ibulayimu

5:16-21, 6:7-8: Okwekenneanya obulamu obufugibwa omubiri.

5:22-26: Okwekenneanya obulamu obufugibwa omwoyo wa Katonda.

6:3: Weegendereze engeri gye weekenneenyamu.

ABAEEFESO

1:3: Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo ku mukisa ogw'omwoyo mu Kristo eri omukkiriza. Alaga bingi ku bino mu kitabo kya Abaefeso. Kola olukalala lwa bino okusinziira ku kwenneanya kwe mu ssuula zino.

2:1-3, 11-12: Okwekenneanya ekyo kye twali mu "biseera ebyayita" nga tetunnamanya Mukama.

2:4-10, 13-22: Kati tuli tutya olw'okuba tumanyi Yesu?

3:7-8, 4:1, 6:19-20: Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo.

4:3-6: Okwekenneanya kw'omubiri gwa Kristo ogumu omutuufu.

4:11-16. Okwekenneanya kw'ebiruubirirwa by'ebirabo by'omwoyo.

4:17-5:9: Soma okwekenneanya kwa Paulo ku nneeyisa yaffe mu "biro ebyayita." Geraageranya n'ebiragiro ebidda eri enneeyisa yaffe ng'abakkiriza.

6:11-18: Okwekenneanya kuno kulaga ki ku balabe baffe ab'omwoyo abatuufu?

ABAFIRIPI

- 1:12-14, 19: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera za Paulo.
- 1:15-18: Okwekenneanya kw'ebiruubirirwa by'obuwereza eby'enjawulo.
- 1:20-25: Okwekenneanya ebirungi by'obulamu n'okufa.
- 2:5-8: Okwekenneanya endowooza ya Yesu.
- 2:25-30: Okwekenneanya ku Paulo ku mukwano gwe, Epafulodito.
- 3:3-14: Okwekenneanya kwe nga Paulo
- 3:18-21: Okwekenneanya kw'abalabe b'omusaalaba.
- 4:11-13: Engeri Paulo gye yeekenneanya n'okukwatamu embeera.
- 4:14-18: Kiki ky'oynza okuyigira ku kkanisa y'e Firipi okusinziira ku bubaka bwa Paulo bw'awa mu nnyiriri zino?

ABAKOLOSAAYI

Mu kkanisa y'Abakolosaayi mwalimu ekibinja ky'abakakensa abakkiriza abaaleeta enjigiriza enkyamu. Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo kutugeeza ki ku mbeera y'ekkanisa y'e Kkolosaayi? Okwekenneanya kwe kumuyamba kutya mu kukwasaganya embeera y'eyo? Biragiyo ki Paulo by'awa okutereeza embeera n'okulwanyisa enjigiriza enkyamu?

1 NE 2 ABASESSALONIIKA

Biki by'oynza okuyiga ku kkanisa y'e Sessaloniika okusinziira ku bubaka obuteereddwa mu bitabo bino? Bintu ki ebirungi Paulo by'ayogera ku bakkiriza baayo? Bintu ki bye baali beetaaga okutereeza?

1 TIMOSEEWO:

Ebitabo bya 1 ne 2 Timoseewo byawandiikirwa eri omuweereza omuto eyali ayitibwa Timoseewo. Soma ebitabo byombi olabe ebyo Paulo bwe yeekenneanya ebisaanyizo by'omuweereza w'enjiri atuukiridde.

1:4-7: Okwekenneanya ebyo ebyaleetera abantu okubeera nga bava ku njiri entuufu.

1:8-10: Okwekenneanya ekiruubirirwa ky'etteeka.

1:11-16, 2:7: Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo okw'obuntu.

1:18-20: Biki by'oynza okuyigira ku Kimenu ne Alekizanda okusinziira ku kwekenneanya kwa Paulo mu nnyiriri zino?

3:1-13: Okwekenneanya kw'ebjetaago by'abakulembeze b'ekkanisa.

4:1-5: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera z'ebiro eby'oluvannyuma.

4:6-6:21: Soma ku kwekenneanya kwa Paulo ku bintu ebinaafuula Timoseewo omuweereza wa Katonda omulungi.

2 TIMOSEEWO

1:5-6, 13-14, 3:15: Okusinziira ku bubaka obukuweebwa mu nnyiriri zino, kiki ky'oyinza okuyigira ku bwebulungulule bwa Timoseewo?

1:11-12, 2:9-10, 3:10-11, 4:6-8, 18: Okwekenneanya kwa Paulo.

1:15-18: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera mu Asiya n'okwomusajja ayitibwa Oneesiforo.

3:1-9, 13, 4:3-5: Okwekenneanya kw'ebiro eby'oluvannyuma.

3:16-17: Okwekenneanya kw'ebiruubirirwa by'ekigambo kya Katonda.

4:9-17: Okwekenneanya kw'abantu Paulo beyakolagana nabo.

TITO

Ekitabo kya Tito nakyo kyawandiikibwa Paulo eri omuweereza omuvubuka. Biki Paulo bye yeekenneanya okulaga omuweereza w'enjiri atuukiridde? Okwongerezaako, soma n'ebitundu bino:

1:9-16, 3:10-11: Okwekenneanya kw'abasajja abatali ba bwakatonda.

3:3-7: Okwekenneanya "bwe twali" ku ekkyo "kye tuli" mu Kristo.

FIREMOONI

Soma ekitabo kino eky'essuula emu yokka. Osobola okwekenneanya embeera eyo Paulo gye yali akwasaganya okusinziira ku bubaka obuli mu nnyiriri zino?

ABAEBBULANIYA

Essuula 3-4: Okwekenneanya Iwaki Isirayiri yali tesobola kutuuka ku bintu ebirungi ebya Katonda.

5:12-14: Okwekenneanya kw'abakkiriza abatalina bukugu mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Essuula 7: Okwekenneanya kw'okufuba mu bulamu obw'omubiri.

Essuula 8: Okwekenneanya kw'obulamu obw'omwoyo.

Essuula 11: Okwekenneanya kw'okukkiriza n'omugaso gwa kwo mu bulamu bw'abasajja n'abakazi aba Katonda.

Essuula 12: Okwekenneanya kw'ebiruubirirwa by'okugolola.

Ekitabo kya Abaebbulaniya kiwa endagaano enkadde n'empya Katonda ze yakola n'omuntu, weekenneenyenye enteekateeka ze zino ez'enjawulo n'enkolagana ye n'omuntu.

YAKOBO

1:6-8: Okwekenneanya kw'omuntu alina okubuuusabusa.

1:12-14: Okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule bw'okukemebwa.

1:17: Okwekenneanya ensibuko y'ebirabo ebirungi.

1:27: Okwekenneanya kw'ebikulu mu ddiini entuufu.

2:1-9: Enkozesa y'okwekenneanya embi.

2:20-24: Okwekenneanya kwa Ibulayimu ng'omuntu.

2:25-26: Okwekenneanya kwa Lakabu ng'omuntu.

3:1-13: Okwekenneanya okwentiisa okw'ennimi zaffe okukosa obwebulungulule bwaffe.

3:14, 16: Okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule omubeera obuvuyo.

4:1-3: Okwekenneanya kw'embeera eziviirako entalo n'okulwanagana.

5:1-6: Okwekenneanya kw'abasajja abagagga.

5:16-18: Okwekenneanya kwa Eriyaasi ng'omuntu.

1 PEETERO

Peetero akwasaganya obwebulungulule bw'okubonaabona mu ssuula zino. Kiki ky'alaga mu kwekenneanya kw'ekiruubirirwa, ebivaamu n'endowooza y'omukkiriza entuufu ku bwebulungulule? Ddamu osome ekitabo wekkaanye n'ebiragiro ebiweebwa abakkiriza ku kutondawo obwebulungulule obutuufu mu kkanisa okuyita mu bulamu obw'obwa Katonda.

2 PEETERO

Essuula 2-3: Okwekenneanya kw'abantu abaali abalimba. Geraageranya okwekenneanya kwa Paulo n'okwa Yuda.

1 YOKAANA

Yokaana alaga engeri gy'oyinza okwekenneanya obulamu bwo osobole okumanya obo omansi Katonda ddala. Soma ekitabo ekya 1 Yokaana obimenye.

1:6-10: Omugaso gw'okwekolera okwekenneanya

2:15-17, 5:19: Okwekenneanya kw'ensi.

2:18-19: Engeri y'okwekenneanya n'okutegeera omwoyo gw'abawakanya Kristo.

4:1-6: Okwekenneanya emyoyo okusinziira ku biragiro bino.

5:4: Engeri y'okuwangula buli bwebulungulule.

2 YOKAANA

Olunyiriri 4: Okwekenneanya kw'abakkiriza be yali awandiikako.

Olunyiriri 7:11: Okwekenneanya kw'abalimba.

3 YOKAANA

Olunyiriri 1, 3-8: Okwekenneanya omusajja ayitibwa Gayo.

Olunyiriri 9-12: Okwekenneanya eby'okulabirako eby'enjawulo ebya Dimetiriyo ne Diyokerefe.

YUDA

Olunyiriri 4: Okwekenneanya "kw'abantu abamu" kutandika, essuula yonna beekwatako. Biki by'oyiga ku bantu bano bw'osoma essuula eno?

Olunyiriri 5: Okwekenneanya kwa Missiri.

Olunyiriri 6: Okwekenneanya kwa Malayika embi.

Olunyiriri 7: Okwekenneanya kwa Sodoma ne Gomola.

OKUBIKKULIRWA

Ekitabo ky'okubikkulirwa kwe kwenneeny kw'embeera y'ensi mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma nga bwe tukimanyi. Soma ekitabo kyonna nga bw'onokolayo embeera ezo.

Essuula 2-3: Okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule bw'ekkanisa z'e Asiya. Osobola okunokolayo ku bisaanyizo ebiri mu kkanisa ya leero?

Essuula 21-22: Okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule obw'eggulu n'ensi ebipywa Katonda by'alitonda.

ESSUULA EYOOKUTAANO

OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE OKWOBUNTU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola "okwekenneenya obwebulungulule okwobuntu."
- Okunnyonnyola ekiri mu kwekenneenya obwebulungulule okwobuntu.
- Okuzuula ebiruubirirwa by'okwekenneenya obwebulungulule okwobuntu.
- Okukolayo okwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule okukwo ng'omuntu.
- Okukozesa ebiva mu kwekenneenya kwo okutuukiriza obuweereza bwo.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Mwekebere mulabe obanga muli mu kukkiriza; oba temumanyi nga Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe?
Mpozi nga temukakasibba. (2 Abakolinso 13:5)**

ENNYANJULA

Ofunye ennyanjula ku kwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule okw'obuntu n'okukebera okusinziira ku Baibili. Mu ssuula eno ogenda kufuna essomo ku ngeri y'okwekolera okwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule. Kakasa nti omalirizza buli ssomo nga tonnaba kweyongerayo ku ssomo ddala kuba eriba liddako lizimbibwa ku ddala. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukola okwekenneenya kw'obwebulungulule okwobuntu.

OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE OKWOBUNTU

Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule okwobuntu kwe kusoma obwebulungulule bwo. N'olwessuula eno tandika ebitundu by'essomo lino ebinnyonnyola engeri gye weekenneenya obwebulungulule obwenjawulo nga kw'otadde n'enkolagana mu mubiri, eby'essomo, eby'ensimbi n'obwebwelungulule obw'omwoyo.

EBIRUUBIRIRWA BY'OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE OKWOBUNTU

Bino by'ebiruubirirwa by'okwekenneenya obwebulungulule okwobuntu:

OKUMANYA EMBEERA YO EY'OMWOYO:

Baibuli eyogera ku kwekebera nga ggwe omanye embeera yo ey'omwoyo:

**Mwekebere mulabe obanga muli mu kukkiriza; oba temumanyi nga Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe?
Mpozi nga temukakasibba. (2 Abakolinso 13:5)**

Noolwekyo omuntu amalenga kwekebera, alyoke alye ku mugaati n'okunywa ku kikompe. (1 Abakolinso 11:28)

Olina okwekebera wekka mu by'okukkiriza. Kino kitegeeza okwenneanya embeera yo ey'omwoyo okusinziira ku kigambo kya Katonda. "Okukakasa" nakyo kigambo ekiyinza okutegeeza okukebera. Baibuli egamba:

Naye mwenenneenyenga ebintu byonna, kale bwe bibanga ebirungi mubinywezenga. (1 Abasessalonika 5:21)

Okwekebera wekka mubaamu okwenneanya ebintu by'obulamu bwo eby'omwoyo, era mubaamu n'okwenneanya ebintu ebikolebwa. Muno mulimu embeera y'ebirabibwako, eby'ensi, eby'ensimbi, eby'enjigiriza n'ebirala. Oteekwa "okukakasa" oba okukebera "ebintu byonna" mu bulamu bwo.

Omuntu alina omubiri, emmeeme n'omwoyo. Ekituuka ku mubiri kikosa n'embeera yo ey'omwoyo. Embeera y'emmeeme n'omwoyo esobola okukosa omubiri gw'omwoyo. Eno y'ensonga Iwaki okebera "ebintu byonna"

Kikulu nnyo okukebera ebintu by'obulamu byonna kubanga ebikolebwa ebikwata ku bulamu bwo bisobola okutaataaganya enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwo. Ebintu by'ensi biyinza okuziyiza omulimu gw'ekigambo kya Katonda mu bulamu bwo:

Naye okweraliikirira n'okusikirizibwa eby'obugagga n'okwegomba ebintu ebirala, bizikiriza ekigambo ne kitabala bibala. (Makko 4:19)

Ebikolebwa mu bulamu bisobola okuziyiza okubalira mu mwoyo:

Ezaagwa mu maggwa, be bawulira ekigambo, naye okweraliikirira n'obugagga n'amasanyu g'omu bulamu ne bibazisa, ne bataleeta bibala bikuze bulungi. (Lukka 8:14)

Okwenyigira mu bintu ebitubezaawo bisobola okuziyiza olutalo olw'omwoyo:

Tewali muserikale ng'ali ku lutalo eyeeyingiza mu mitawaana gy'abantu abaabulijo, alyoke asiimibwe oyo eyamuwandiika. (2 Timoseewo 2:4)

Ebikolebwa mu bulamu biyinza okukutwaliriza n'otosobola kwetegekera kudda kwa Mukama:

Mwekuume muleme okwemalira mu binyumu n'okutamiira, n'okweraliikirira eby'obulamu, okujja kwange okw'amangu kuleme kubakwasa nga temugenderedde ng'abagudde mu mutego.(Lukka 21:34)

"Mwekuume" kitegeeza kwekebera nga ggwe okukakasa nti buli kintu ky'obulamu bwo obeera mwetegefu ku kudda kwa Mukama.

OKUZUULA OBUNAFU BWO OBW'OMWOOYO:

Okwetereeza si ky'ekiruubirirwa ky'okuzuula obunafu bwo. Soma Abaruumi 7 olabe engeri Paulo gye yagezaako n'alemererwa. Tolina ky'oynza kukola ku lulwo n'okyusa obunafu bwo.

Ekiruubirirwa eky'okuzuula obunafu bwo kuba kukuwa mwagaanya gwa kukukwataganya n'emitterera gya Katonda akyuse obulamu bwo. Enkyukakyuka etandikira ku kuzaalibwa omulundi ogwokubiri:

Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw'abeera mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; eby'edda nga bigenze, laba ng'afuuse muggy. (2 Abakolinso 5:17)

Enkyukakyuka yeeyongerayo olw'okwatula ebibi n'obunafu bwo n'okkiriza okusonyiyibwa kwa Katonda:

Bwe twogera nti tetulina kibi, twerimba ffekka, era n'amazima tegaba mu ffe.

Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. (1 Yokaana 1:8-9)

Okyuka nga bw'okwatagana n'enkola ya Katonda mu kukukyusa okuyitira mu mbeera z'obulamu:

Era tumanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda, era abo abayitiba ng'okuteesa kwe bwe kuli, ebantu byonna bibatuukako olw'obulungi.

Kubanga abo be yamanya olubereberye, yabalonda okufaananyizibwa mu kifaananyi ky'Omwana we, ye abeerenga omubereberye mu booluganda abangi. (Abaruumi 8:28-29)

"Ebantu byonna," ebirungi n'ebibi mu mbeera z'obulamu, Katonda abikozesa okukutereeza mu kifaananyi kya Yesu. Okyuka nga bwogondera omutindo gwa Katonda so si ogw'ensi:

Noolwekyo abooluganda mbeegayirira olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muwengayo emibri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu entukuvu esanyusa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'omwoyo.

So temwefaananyirizanga ba mirembe gino, naye mukyusibwe olw'okudda obuggy mu birowoozo byammwe okukakasibwa okusiimibwa kwa Katonda, okusanyusa era okw'amazima. (Abaruumi 12:1-2)

Enkyukakyuka ejja lw'amaanyi nga Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Paulo yalemererwa bwe yagezaako okwetereeza nga ye mu Abaruumi 7

Kino kyasoboka olw'amaanyi ga Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Obuwanguzi bwe bulagibwa mu Abaruumi 8. Eno y'ensonga Iwaki Paulo yagamba:

Buli mulundi ng'aŋjamba nti, "Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirira mu bunafu." Noolwekyo kyennaavanga nneegulumiza n'essanyu lingi olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo galyoke galabisibwe.

Kyenva nsanyukira mu bunafu, mu kuvumibwa, mu bizibu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, mu binzitoowerera, ku lwa Kristo, kubanga buli bwe mba omunafu, olwo nga ndi wa maanyi. (2 Abakolinso 12:9-10)

Paulo yamanya obunafu bwe naye teyabuganya kumumalamu maanyi. Yamanya nti amaanyi ga Katonda gaja kukyusa obunafu bwe. Bw'otozuula bunafu bwo n'okwatagana n'enkola za Katonda okukyusa obulamu bwo, olwo ojja kweyongera okulemererwa buli kiseera.

OKUZUULA OBUSOBOZI BWO OBW'OMWOYO:

Totuukirira mu buweereza bwo bw'otunuulira obunafu bwo. Osobolera ddala ng'okakasa obusobozi obw'omwoyo Katonda bwakuwadde. Mu lugero lwa ttalanta oluli mu Matayo 25:14-30, buli muweereza yalina okufaayo ku kyamuweebwa, so si ky'atalina.

Okuzuula obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo olw'obuweereza, so si kwenyimiriza mu busobozi bwo. Buli busobozi bw'olina bukuweebwa Mukama, nga bwe kyali ne mu lugero luno. Ng'abakozi mu lugero luno, muvunaanyizibwa ku kukozesa obusobozi obw'omwoyo ttalanta, n'obusobozi obw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Jjukira nti tetufaayo ku busobozi bwa mirundi emeka bw'ozudde, wabaawo omwagaanya gw'okulongoosa. Paulo yeekenneena obusobozi bwe naye n'agamba yabeera:

Sigamba nti mmaze okufuna oba nti mmaze okutuukirira, wabula nfuba okufuna ekyo Kristo Yesu kye yagenderera nfune.

Abooluganda, mmanyi nti sinnakifuna, naye kye nkola kwe kwerabira ebyo ebiri emabega ne nduubirira ebyo ebiri mu maaso.

Nduubirira okutuuka awawakanirwa awali empeera ey'okuyita kwa Katonda okwa waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

Noolwekyo ffe ffenna abatuukiridde ekyo kye tusaana okulowoozanga, naye obanga mulowooza bulala, na kino Katonda alikbabikkulira. (Abafiripi 3:12-15)

Nga bw'ozuula obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo, jjukira nti obuwanguzi tebupimirwa ku ky'oli. Bupimibwa ku ekyo ky'oli okugeraageranyizibwa n'ekyo kye wandibadde mu Katonda. Obubaka obukulu obw'ekitabo kya Yobu mu Baibuli nti n'omuntu omutuukirivu asobola okufunamu bwe yeeyongerayo okubeera ne Katonda.

OKUZUULA EBIRABO BYO EBY'OMWOYO:

Ebirabo by'omwoyo buba busobozi obw'enjawulo obuweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okusobozesa omulimu gw'obuweereza. Essomo lino lya mugaso nnyo kuba Harvestime International Institute erifaako mu kitabo kyonna.

Olusoma lwa "Obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu," lunnyonnyola ebirabo by'omwoyo mu bulambulukufu. Bw'oba totegeeranga birabo bya Mwoyo oba nga tonnazuula birabo Katonda bye yakuwa, olusoma olwo lujja kukuyambako mu kitundu kino okukulaakulana mu mwoyo.

Baibuli esomesa nti buli mukkiriza alinayo waakiri ekirabo ky'omwoyo (1 Abakolinso 12:4-11) era nti ovunaanyizibwa ku kuzuula n'okukulaakulanya ebirabo byo (2 Timoseewo 1:6)

Luno lwe lukalala lw'ebirabo by'omwoyo:

Ebirabo eby'enjawulo: Ebirabo bino biweebwa olw'okuwa abantu ba Katonda obusobozi bw'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza:

- Abatume.
- Bannabbi
- Ababuulizi
- Abasumba
- Abasomesa.

Ebirabo by'okwogera: Ebirabo bino binnyonnyola amazima ga Katonda:

- Obunnabbi
- Okusomesa
- Okugolola
- Ekigambo ky'amagezi
- Ekigambo ky'okumanya

Ebirabo by'obuweereza. Ebirabo bino biyambako ku mulimu gwa Katonda:

- Okuweereza
- Obuyambi
- Obukulembeze
- Obufuzi
- Okuwaayo
- Okulaga okusaasira
- Okwawula emyoyo
- Okukkiriza
- Okusembeza.

Ebirabo by'obubonero. Ebirabo bino biteekawo obuyinza bwa Katonda:

- Ennimi
- Okutaputa
- Ebyamagero
- Okuwonga.

OKUMANYA EKIFO KYO EKY'OBUWEEREZA:

Okuzuula ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo mutendera gusooka gwokka ku kuzuula ekifo kyo eky'obuweereza. Bw'omala okuzuula ekirabo kyo, oteekwa okuzuula wa Katonda gy'ayagala obikozese mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

Soma 1 Abakolinso 12 mu Baibuli yo. Essuula eno ennyonnyola engeri ekkanisa gy'efaanagana n'omubiri gw'omuntu. Ng'ekitundu ky'omubiri kyonna bwe kikola omulimu ogw'enjawulo, bwe kiba ne kubuli kitundu ky'omubiri gwa Kristo. Okubeera omuluukirivu, oteekwa okuzuula ekifo ky'obuweereza bwo mu mubiri gwa Kristo. Okuzuula okwagala kwa Katonda, oteekwa okwewaayo nga ssaddaaka ey'okukozesebwa nga ye bw'alaba nti osaanidde:

Noolwekyo abooluganda mbeegayirira olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muwengayo emibirgyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu entukuvu esanyusa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'omwoyo.

So temwefaananyirizanga ba mirembe gino, naye mukyusibwe olw'okudda obuggy mu birowoozo byammwe okukakasibwa okusiimibwa kwa Katonda, okusanyusa era okw'amazima. (Abaruumi 12:1-2)

Oteekwa okuzuula ebirabo byo eby'omwoyo weekenneenyen obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo n'obunafu bwo, era okakase oba kebera okwagala kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwo (Harvestime International Institute erina olusoma oluyitibwa "okumanya eddoboozi lya Katonda" oluyinza okukuyamba mu mbeera eno)

Ekimu ku bibi eby'omubiri mu Abaggalatiya 5:20 kwe "kukoppereza." Okukoppereza kitegeeza okukyusa enkola yo ey'ebintu n'okola ng'omulala bw'abikola. Katonda tayagala okoppe buweereza bwabalala. Ayagala weezulire ekifo kyo eky'obuweereza ky'akutegekedde mu bulamu bwo:

Naye buli muntu yeekebere akakase omulimu ggwe, yenymirize ye yekka so si mu muntu omulala. (Abaggalatiya 6:4)

OKUKOLA ENTEEKATEEKA Y'OKUTUUKIRIZA OBUWEEREZA BWO:

Okwekenneensa kw'embeera yo ey'omwoyo, obusobozi, obunafu n'ebirabo by'omwoyo bikuleetera okuzuula ekifo kyo eky'obuweereza mu mubiri gwa Kristo. kiruhfjamya olw'okuzuula ekifo ky'obuweereza bwo.

Naye n'okumanya ekifo kyo kyokka tekimala. Oteekwa okuteekateeka engeri y'okutuukiriza obuweereza bwa Katonda bw'alina gy'oli, olwo n'olyoka otandika okukola by'otegese:

Omuweereza oyo eyamanya mukama we by'ayagala akole, kyokka ye n'atabikola agenda kuweebwa ekibonerez kinene. (Lukka 12:47)

Okwekenneena okw'obuntu tekumala okuggyako ng'okozesezza by'oyize okutuukiriza obuweereza.

ENGERI Y'OKUKUHJANYAMU OBUBAKA

SABA:

Saba Katonda akubikkulire embeera yo ey'omwoyo, obusobozi, obunafu n'ekifo kyo mu nteekateeka ye. Daudi kino kye yakola:

Neetegereza, Ayi Mukama, ongezese; weekalirize ebiri mu mutima gwange ne mu mmeeme yange. (Zabuli 26:2)

SOMA EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA:

Ekigambo kya Katonda gwe mutindo ogutakyuka kw'oyinza okwekebera:

Ayi Mukama, Ekigambo kyo kinywevu mu ggulu, kya mirembe gyonna. (Zabuli 119:89)

KOZESA EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO:

Ebirabo by'omwoyo biyinza okukuyambako mu kwekenneena. Okugeza, Mukama ayinza okukuwa okwawula ku bukwataganan n'obunafu obuli mu bulamu bwo obw'omwoyo ova okukoza omuntu alina ekirabo ky'okwawula ova ekigambo ekyokumanya aweereze gy'oli.

NOONYA OKULUHJAMIZIBWA MU BAKULEMBEZE B'OMWOYO:

Saba akukulembra mu by'omwoyo akuyambe mu kwekenneena kwo. Katonda akuwa abakulembeze bakulungamye. Saba omukulembeze wo yeekenneena obusobozi n'obunafu bwo eby'omwoyo. Musabe asabeko naawe kubikwataganan n'ekifo ky'obuweereza bwo.

NOONYEREZA MU BIWANDIIKO

Osobola n'okukoza ku biwandiiko mu kwekenneena. Ekyokulabirako, embalirira empandiike, sitatimenti za bbanka ova kebera ebiri mu bitabo by'okozesa nga weekenneena eby'ensimbi byo.

KOLAYO OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Weebuuze ku w'oluganda lwo ova mukwano gwo mu bunafu n'obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo.

WEETEGEREZE OBULAMU BWO:

Weetegereze obulamu bwo mu mbeera zo ez'enjawulo. Wekkaanye obusobozi obunafu bwo ne w'otuukiridde mu buweereza. Birabo ki eby'omwoyo ebirabise?

Weetegereze bw'obeera mu mbeera z'obulamu ezaddala. Weeyisa otya ng'olina okunyigirizibwa? Ekibala ky'omwoyo kyeyolekera mu bulamu bwo?

OKWEKENNEENYA OBWEBULUNGULULE BWO

Kozesa ebikuweereddwa wammanga okole okwekenneenya kwo:

WEEKENNEENYE ENKOLAGANA YO N'ABANTU:

Ekigambo kya Katonda n'obulamu bw'abakristaayo bwonna businziira ku nkolagana. Olwa kino, kigasa okwekenneenya enkolagana yo ne Katonda n'abalala:

Yesu n'addamu nti, “ ‘Yagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'obulamu bwo bwonna, n'amagezi go gonna.’

Eryo ly'etteeka ery'olubereberye era lye lisingira ddala obukulu.

N'eryokubiri eririfaananako lye lino nti, ‘Yagalanga muliraanwa wo nga gwe bwe weeyagala wekka.

Amateeka amalala gonna gasinziira mu mateeka ago gombi ne bya bannabbi. (Matayo 22:37-40)

Weekenneenye enkolagana yo okusinziira ku bino:

KATONDA:

- Oli mukkiriza eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri?
- Wabatizibwa n'amazzi?
- Otambulira mu nkolagana ne Katonda? Waliyo ekibi ky'omanyi mu bulamu bwo kye weetaaga kikolebweko?
- Wabatizibwa Omwoyo Mutukuvu?
- Soma Baibuli olubeerera?
- Oyinza otya okulongoosa engeri gy'osomamu Baibuli?
- Osaba olubeerera?
- Oyinza otya okulongoosa obulamu bwo obw'okusaba?
- Olina ky'okola mu kkanisa yo?
- Obulamu bwo bwoleka ekibala ekya Mwoyo Mutukuvu? (Laba bino mu Abaggalatiya 5:22-23)
- Bintu ki mu nkolaganayo ey'omwoyo ne Katonda by'owulira nga tonnakula era nga weetaaga okukuzibwa?

OMWAGALWA WO:

- Olina enkolagana ennungi ne gw'obeera naye? (Mukolera wamu, muwliziganya, obudde mubumalira wamu, n'ebirala)

- Musaba, musoma ekigambo kya Katonda era mugenda mwenna mu kkanisa? Bwe kiba nedda, kiki ky'oyinza okukola okuteeka ebintu bino mu nkola mu nkolagana yammwe?
- Bintu ki bye musobola ne munno mu nkolagana yammwe?
- Binti ki bye muli abanafu mu nkolagana yammwe?
- Enkolaganayo ne munno ekulemesa okuweereza?
- Kiki ky'oyinza okukolawo eri munno aleme kubeera muziziko gwa buweereza bwo eri Katonda?

AKUKOZESA:

- Oli mu nkolagana ennungi n'akukozesa?
- Bwe kiba sibwe kiri, oyinza otya okugirongoosa?
- Omuwa ekitiibwa?
- Okola ebintu byonna ku mulimu gwo nga bwe kiba eri Katonda? (Laba 1 Abakolinso 10:31)

ABAANA BO:

- Olina enkolagana ennungi n'abaana bo?
- Oyinza otya okulongoosa enkolagana yo n'abaana bo?
- Abaana bo balina empisa?
- Bintu ki mwe batalagira mpisa?
- Oyinza kukolawo ki okulongoosa empisa zaabwe mu ekyo?
- Abaana bo bakkiriza Yesu ng'omulokozi waabwe?
- Kiki ky'oyinza okukolera abaana bo bakole okusalawo kuno?
- Weekenneenyne okukula kw'abaana bo abakkiriza okw'omwoyo. Oyinza kubayamba otya okubongerayo okukula mu by'omwoyo?
- Bw'obeera omukulembeze mu kkanisa, olina obuyinza ku b'enju yo nga bwe kiragibwa mu Tito 1:6 ne 1 Timoseewo 3:4-5? Bwe kitaba ekyo, nkyukakyuka ki ezirina okubaawo kino kituukirire?

ABALALA ABALI MU MAKAN:

- Olina obuzibu mu nkolagana n'omuntu yenna mu maka go? Bwe kiba bwe kiti, ani era lwaki?
- Kiki ky'oyinza okukola okulongoosa enkolagana eno?

ABALALA MU MUBIRI GWA KRISTO:

- Osisinkana obuzibu okukolagana n'abantu abalala abali mu mubiri gwa Kristo? Bwe kiba bwe kiti, ani gw'ofunamu obuzibu?
- Kiki ky'oyinza okukola okuzzaawo enkolagana yo n'wooluganda ono. (Engeri y'okuzzaawo enkolagana eno eya Baibuli eragibwa mu Matayo 18:15-17)

ABATAKKIRIZA:

- Oliraanye abatakkiriza oba weetooloddwa bakristaayo bokka? (Tosobola kufuna baabula nga tobalaanya)
- Mitendera ki gy'oyinza okuyitamu okufunira Kristo abatakkiriza b'oliraanye?

- Oyinza otya okuteekawo enkolagana n'abatakkiriza olw'ekiruubirirwa ky'okugabanako nabo enjiri?
- Olinayo abakkiriza bokolagana nabo naye nga si be b'ebyawandiikibwa era nga banyigiriza enkolagana yo ne Katonda?

Bwe kiba kityo, ki ky'oyinza okukola okutereeza embeera?

WEEKENNEENYE EMBEERA YO ERABIKA

- Baibuli egamba omubiri gwo ye yeekaalu y'omwuyo gwa Katonda. Olw'okuba nti omubiri gwo Katonda mw'abeera, olina okugabirira obulungi (1 Abakolinso 3:16-17)
- Empeera yo erabika ekosa nnyo omwuyo gwo kubanga omuntu mubiri, mmeeme, n'omwuyo. Bw'oba tolabiriddwa bulungi mu ndabika, esobola mangu okuggwaamu amaanyi mu mwoyo. Tolina maanyi na busobozi kukola mulimu gwa Katonda.
- Ozitowa nnyo?
- Tozitowa wadde?
- Okozesa ku bintu ng'ebiragalalagala okugeza, omwenge, ssigala oba ebitamiiza ebirala?
- Okola ku dduyiro bulijjo?
- Olina embeera ekulemesa okukola omulimu gwa Mukama. Bwe kiba kityo, kiki ky'oyinza okukikolera? (Ebimu ku bintu oyinza okubitereeza olw'endya ne dduyiro. Ebirala Katonda yasobola okubiwonya)

WEEKENNEENYE EDDAALA LY'OBUYIGIRIZE BWO

- Oli ku ddaala ki ery'obuyigirize kati?
- Kiki ky'oyinza okukola okulongoosa obuyigirize bwo osbole okugasa omulimu gw'obuweereza? (Okusoma amasomo ga Harvestime International Institute y'emu ku ngeri. Tomalibwamu maanyi bw'oba nga tewafuna mukisa gwa kusoma nnyo. Yesu yalonda abantu ba bulijjo ng'abavubi n'abakozesa nnyo mu buweereza. Bw'oba n'omukisa ogw'okwongera okusoma ng'owulira y'enteekateeka ya Katonda gy'oli, tukuzzaamu amaanyi weeyongere mu maaso)

WEEKENNEENYE EBY'ENSIMBI ZO

- Otera okuwa ekimu eky'ekkumi? (Ekimu eky'ekkumi kye; 10% ekya ssente zonna z'oba ofunye Katonda z'akuwadde, eno nnono ya Baibuli)
- Owaayo ebiweebwayo oluvannyuma lw'ekimu eky'ekkumi?
- Omuwendo gw'okuwaayo kwo omwaka oguwedde kwali kutya?
- Wawaayo mmeeka eri emirimu gy'obuminsani?
- Biki by'oyinza okukendeega mu by'okukozesa okubeerawo osbole okufissa ekiwera ky'oyinza okuwaayo olw'omulimu gwa Mukama?
- Olina amabanja? Bwe kiba kiti, kiki ky'oyinza okukola okugeemalako?
- Olinayo obujulizi obulungi olw'engeri gy'okwatamu ensimbi zo, ogabirira amaka go era n'osasula ebisale byonna, ssaako n'ebirala?
- Bw'oba tokikola, oyinza kukolawo ki osbole okulongoosa mu mbeera eno?

- Ofaayo nnyo ku ky'okuweza obugagga n'ebantu ebikalu? Ebantu bino by'ebikutwalira obudde n'amaanyi go ebiseera ebisinga?

WEEKENNEENYE OBUSOBOZI BWO OBW'OMWOYO:

- Okozesa bulungi obudde bwo mu by'omwoyo n'omulimu gw'obuweereza?
- Mirimu ki gy'oynza okwerekereza osobole okufuna obudde bw'obuweereza?
- Omanyi obuweereza obw'enjawulo Mukama bw'akuwadde ku lw'omubiri gwa Kristo?
- Obutuukirizza kati? Bwe kiba si ky'ekyo, Iwaki nedda?
- Omanyi ebirabo by'omwoyo by'owereedwa? Bwe kiba si ky'ekyo, goberera bino wammanga:

OMUTENDERA OGUSOOKA: Zaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri:

Oteekwa okuzaalibwa omulundi ogwokubiri. Ebirabo by'omwoyo bijja olw'okuzaalibwa obuggyga nga ne ttalanta bwe zija olw'okuzaalibwa okw'omubiri. Bw'oba tewalokoka mu nsi ey'omubiri tosobola kubeera na ttalanta ez'omubiri. Bw'oba tozaalibwanga mulundi gwa kubiri mu nsi ey'omwoyo tosobola kuweebwa birabo bya mwoyo:

Peetero n'abagamba nti, "Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwe mu linnya Iya Yesu Kristo musonyiyibwe ebibi byammwe, olwo nammwe mujja kufuna ekirabo ekya Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (Ebikolwa 2:38)

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUBIRI: Funa okubatizibwa okwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Okuluñjamizibwa ku ngeri y'okufunamu okubatizibwa kwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu kufune mu kitabo kya Harvestime International Institute ekiyitibwa, "Obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu."

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUSATU: Manya ebirabo eby'omwoyo.

Oteekwa okumanya ebirabo by'omwoyo kye biri. Bw'oba tomanyi, tojja kusobola kumanya kirabo eky'omwoyo Katonda ky'akuwa.

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUNA: Noonya ekirabo ky'omwoyo:

Kale mwegombenga ebirabo ebisinga obukulu, naye ka mbalage ekkubo eddungi erisinga gonna. (1 Abakolinso 12:31)

Ffenna waakiri tulinayo buli omu ekirabo kimu, naye tusobola n'okunoonyaayo ku birabo ebirala. Olunyiriri luno lutegeeza nti osobola okufuna ekirabo ky'otolina mu kiseera ekyo.

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUTAANO: Okuteekako emikono.

Leka akukulembera mu by'omwoyo akuteekoko emikono era osabe Katonda akubikkulire ekirabo kyo eky'omwoyo:

Togayaaliriranga ekirabo ekiri mu ggwe, kye waweebwa mu bunnabbi abakadde bwe baakussaako emikono gyabwe. (1 Timoseewo 4:14)

Ebinaava ku mutendera ogusooka n'okutuuka ku gwokutaano, Katonda mw'ajja okukubikkulira ekirabo kyo eky'omwuyo. Kino bwe kitabaawo, weeyongereyo n'emitendera gino.

OMUTENDERA OGWOMUKAAGA: Weekenneeny by'oyagala eby'omwuyo.

Birabo ki bye wandyagadde okulaba nga bikula mu bulamu bwo? Birabo ki ebikuleetera essanyu bw'obirowoozaako oba bw'obikozesa. Onyimirwa ng'osomesa? Onyimirwa okubeera ng'osembeza abantu abangi mu maka go? Otera okuwalirizibwa okuwaayo omuwendo ogwa ssente omunene eri omulimu gwa Katonda?

OMUTENDERA OGWOMUSANVU: Okwekenneenyebwa omukulembeze omukristaayo.

Omukulembeze w'obukristaayo yeeckenneyezza obusobozi bwo obw'omwuyo. Kiki ky'ozudde ku buweereza bwo obw'obukristaayo? Obalabikira nga omufuzi omulungi, omusomesa oba omulala yenna? Mu byebalowooza, birabo ki eby'obuweereza by'olaba nga bituukiridde bulungi?

OMUTENDERA OGWOMUNAANA: Weekenneeny obuweereza bwo obw'obukristaayo obwayita.

Mu bintu ki eby'ebirabo/ obuweereza mwe wafunira essanyu ery'amaanyi ng'oweereza? Bintu ki bye watuukiriza obulungi?

OMUTENDERA OGWOMWENDA: Zuula ebirabo by'olowooza nti olina.

Kolayo olukalala Iw'ebirabo by'olooza nti olina. Olukalala luno lusinziira ku:

- Okumanya kw'ebirabo by'ofunidde mu ssomo lino.
- Katonda by'akubikulidde okuyita mu kusaba.
- Ebyo omukulembeze w'obukristaayo by'alabye mu bulamu bwo.
- Okwekenneeny kw'okutuukiriza obuweereza bw'obadde okola gye buvuddeko.

(Olusoma Iwa Harvestime International Institute oluyitibwa, "Obuweereza obwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu" nalwo lujja kukuyambako okuzuula ebirabo byo)

OMUTENDERA OGWEKKUMI: Noonya ebyetaago by'omwuyo ebikwetooloode.

Byetaago ki ebiri ku muliraano gwo, mu kitundu oba mu kkanisa? Waliyo obwetaavu bw'abasomesa, ababuulizi, abafuzi, n'abalala. Kolayo olukalala Iw'ebirabo ebyo.

OMUTENDERA OGWEKKUMI N'EMU: Tuukirira ekyetaago ky'omwuyo.

Geraageranya olukalala Iw'ebirabo eby'omwuyo ku lukalala Iw'ebirabo by'okkiriza nti Katonda y'abikuwadde. Okumanya ekyetaago tekitegeeza nti olina ekirabo ky'olina okutuukirira ekyetaago ekyo. Naye olina okumanya engeri ekyetaago ky'omwuyo bwe kituukana n'ekirabo ky'okkiriza nga Katonda y'akikuwadde.

Kola okusalawo kw'okutuukirira ekyetaago kino. Okugeza, bwe wabaawo obwetaavu bw'okusomesa mu kkanisa yo, weeweeyo otuukirize ekyetaago ekyo.

OMUTENDERA OGWEKKUMI N'EBBIRI: Kebera obuweereza bwo.

Bw'omaliriza okukola bino n'ekirabo kyo, kebera obuweereza bwo. Otuukiridde mu kukozesa ekirabo kino? Kireetawo essanyu ery'amaanyi gy'oli. Olina by'olaba ebivuddemu? Omusumba wo oba omukulembeze w'omwuyo alabye ku bivuddemu? Bwe kiba kityo, Katonda akuleetedde okuzuula ekirabo kyo eky'omwuyo.

Bwe kiba nga kye wasalawo tekituukana na busobozi bwo obw'omwuyo era nga totuukiridde, kebera olukalala lw'ebirabo ebisoboka era osabe Katonda akulage ekirala ky'onooweerezaamu.

TEEKA MU NKOLA EBIVUDDDE MU KWENNEENYA KWO

Okwenneenya kw'omaliriza tekujja kuba na mugaso okuleka ng'okutadde mu nkola mu bulamu bwo ne mu buweereza bwo. "Okuteeka mu nkola" ekintu kitegeeza okuba ng'okikozesa bulungi n'obaako ky'okikozesa.

Buli lw'oyagala okutuukiriza ekintu. Okukola omulimu gwa Katonda gwonna oteekwa okuba n'enteekateeka, Katonda ye Katonda ow'enteekateeka. Yateekateeka ensi eno era n'akola n'enteekateeka ye ey'okutonda. Okuva ku misingi gy'ensi, Katonda yakola enteekateeka ey'okukola omuntu omwonoonyi. Ekiseera ekituufu bwe kyatuuka, yatuukiriza enteekateeka ye bwe yatuma Yesu ku nsi afirire ebibi by'abantu bona.

Buli Yesu lwe yabanga agenda okukola mu bulamu bw'abantu, yabagambanga okwetegeka. Yagamba abasajja abazibe bagende banaabe mu kidiba. Yalagira abayigirizwa okumuletera emigaati n'ebenyenyanja. Yalagira omulema okusitula ekitanda kye.

Oteekwa okukwatagana n'omulimu gwa Katonda eri obulamu bwo. Okukakasa ng'okola kino, oteekwa okuteekateeka okukikola. Bw'oteeka mu nkola ebiva mu kwenneenya kwo ng'omuntu, teekateeka okukukozesa ky'oyize ku lw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Weeyambise okuluñjamizibwa kuno oteeke mu nkola ebivudde mu kwenneenya kwo. Jjukira okusabira buli kitundu. Saba Katonda akubikkulire enteekateeka ye omale owandiike buli nteekateeka mu mabanga agalekeddawo:

1. MANYA EMBEEERA YO EY'OMWYO:

Weetegereze okwenneenya kwo owandikeyo ekiba ekifunza embeera yo ey'omwuyo. Era mu kifunze kino laga engeri b'okolagana nabo gye bakosa embeera yo ey'omwuyo, ey'omubiri, eby'ensimbi, eby'enjigiriza, obusobozi n'obunafu.

Kola enteekateeka: Kiki ky'oyinza okukola n'okolagana ne Katonda mu kulongoosa embeera yo, okukula n'okweyongerayo?

Nja _____

2. ZUULA OBUNAFU BWO OBW'OMWOYO

Weetegereze okwenenneya kwo olage obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo. Ku buli bunafu bwo laga engeri gyotegese okubulwanyisa:

OBUNAFU

ENTEEKATEEKA YANGE MU KU BULWANYISA ERI...

3. ZUULA OBUSOBOZI BWO OBW'OMWOYO:

Weetegereze okwenenneya kwo olage obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo. Ku buli busobozi bw'olina era laga enteekateeka gy'olina okubukozesa ku lw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda:

OBUSOBOZI

OKUBUKOZESA

ENTEEKATEEKA YANGE KU LW'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA ERI...

4. ZUULA EBIRABO BYO EBY'OMWOYO:

Weetegereze ebivudde mu kwenenneya kw'ebirabo byo eby'omwoyo. Leeta ebirabo by'omwoyo by'okkiriza nti olina era ku buli kirabo wandiika enteekateeka yo gy'onookozesaamu ekirabo ekyo ku lw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

EKIRABO EKYOMWOYO

ENGERI GYE ḥḥENDA OKUKOZESA EKIRABO KINO ERI...

5. ZUULA EKIFO KYO EKY'OBUWEEREZA:

Weetegereze okwenenneya kwo kwonna. Nga bw'osaba maliriza enjogera zino:

Nzikiriza nti ekifo ky'obuweereza bwange mu mubiri gwa Kristo kye:

6. KOLAYO ENTEEKATEEKA EYOOKUTUUKIRIZA OBUWEEREZA BWO:

Onootandika otya okutuukiriza obuwereza bw'okkiriza nti Katonda bw'akuwadde? Soma essuula ey'ekkumi n'emu ekuyamba okukola enteekateeka:

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe "Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule okwobuntu."

.....
.....
.....

3. Kiki ekiri mu kwekenneanya obwebulungulule okwobuntu?

.....
.....
.....

4. Leetayo ebiruubirirwa mukaaga eby'okwekenneanya kw'obwebulungulule okw'obuntu.

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma emboozi ya Samusooni mu Ekyabalamuzi 13-16. Ono ye muntu eyandifunye mu kwekenneeny kwe. Teyamanya mbeera ya mwoyo gwe bwe yagenda mu lutalo eri Abafirisuuti. Singa Samusooni yali yeekenneenyezza obulamu bwe:
 - Bizibu ki eby'omwoyo bye yandizudde mu kwekenneeny kwe?
 - Yandikozeeyo ku nkyukakyuka ezandikyusizza amagenda g'obulamu bwe?
 - Nkyukakyuka ki ze yandikoze?
2. Soma Zabuli 51 nga Daudi yeekenneeny embeera ye ey'omwoyo oluvannyuma lw'ekibi kye ne Baseba. Okusinziira ku by'oyize mu ssuula eno, ddamu ebibuuzo bino:

By'oyize mu ssuula eno, ddamu ebibuuzo bino:

- Embeera ya Daudi ey'omwoyo yali etya ng'awandiika essuula eno?
 - Daudi yakola ki ku lw'ekibi kye?
 - Kiki Daudi kye yasaba Katonda akole?
3. Soma emboozi ya Berusaaza mu Danyeri 5. Ono naye yali musajja eyali asobola okufuna mu kwekenneeny kwe.
 - Embeera ye ey'omwoyo yali etya? (Laba ennyiriri 22-23)
 - Kiki Katonda kye yakolawo? (Laba ennyiriri 25-28)
 - Singa Berusaaza yali amanyi embeera ye ey'omwoyo, nkyukakyuka ki ze yandikoze mu bulamu bwe ezandimwewazisizza okulamulwa Katonda?
 4. Soma ku mboozi ya Nebukadduneesa mu Danyeri 4. Ono ye muntu eyeekenneeny obwebulungulule bwe mu ngeri enkyamu n'abonaabona olw'ekyo.
 - Geraageranya okwekenneeny kwe okw'obwebulungulule bwe mu lunyiriri 29-30 n'okwo okuli mu nnyiriri 34-35. Byawukana bitya?
 - Kiki ekyabaawo okumuleetera okumanya embeera ye ey'omwoyo entuufu? (Laba ennyiriri 31-33)
 - Kiki ekyabaawo nga Nebukadduneesa amaze okwekenneeny obulungi embeera ye ey'omwoyo n'akyatula nti byonna bye yalina byava wa Katonda? (Laba ennyiriri 34-37)
 5. Mu Lukka 12:16-21, Soma ku muvubuka omugagga eyaleka ensonga z'omwoyo olw'okukola okwekenneeny kwe. Okwekenneeny kwe kwali kwa bintu ebikal mu nsi ye so si ebintu ebirina omuwendo ogw'olubeerera.
 6. Soma Lukka 18:9-14. Geraageranya okwekenneeny kwo n'okwa Abafalisaayo ku mwonoonyi ono. Kwekenneeny ki okwali okw'amazima?
 7. Ekitabo ekyabalamuzi mu Baibuli kiraga bakabaka abaafuga abantu ba Katonda. Abamu ku bo baali bakabaka balungi, abalala baali babi. Soma ekitabo kya Ekyabalamuzi kyonna weekolere okwekenneeny ku buli kabaka. Obusobozi n'obunafu bwabwe bwali ludda wa? Bandifunye batya mu kwekenneeny kuno? Nkyukakyuka ki zebandikoze nga zandireseewo amagenda gaabwe?
 8. Soma Okubala 12. Miriyamu ne Alooni tebeekenneeny bulungi mwoyo gwabwe mu Katonda. Kiki ekyavaamu?

9. Koola n'abagoberezi be baakola ensobi yemu mu Okubala 16. Kiki ekyajja olw'ensobi y'okwekenneanya kwabwe?
10. Soma 1 Bassekabaka 19. Eriya yeekenneanya atya obwebulungulule bwe mu biro ebyo? Katonda yagolola atya obwebulungulule bwe mu biro ebyo? Katonda yagolola atya okwekenneanya kwe?

ESSUULA EYOOMUKAAGA

OKWEKENNEENYA EKIBINJA KY'ABANTU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola omutwe “ekibinja ky'abantu.”
- Okunnyonnyola ekibeera mu kwekenneenya ekibinja ky'abantu.
- Okuzuula ekiruubirirwa by'okwekenneenya ekibinja ky'abantu.
- Okwekenneenya ekibinja ky'abantu.
- Okukozesa okwekenneenya kwo obuulire enjiri eri ekibinja kino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Katonda amanyi ebintu byonna, so tewali kitonde na kimu ekikwekedwa amaaso ge. Alaba buli kintu, era tulyogera mazima nga tumutegeeza buli kimu. (Abaebbulaniya 4:13)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula ewedde weekenneenyezza obulamu bwo mu kwetegekera obuweereza. Essuula eno etandiseewo essomo erinnyonnyola engeri y'okwekenneenya obwebulungulule bw'onooweererezaamu.

Mu ssuula eno ojja kuyiga okwekenneenya ebibinja by'abantu. Mu ssuula eziddirira ojja kuyiga okwekenneenya ebitundu, amawanga, ebitundutundu by'ensi, ebikolebwa ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo.

EKIBINJA KY'ABANTU

Abantu mu nsi beeyawuddemu olw'ebintu eby'enjawulo ebiyinza okuziyiza okubuulira kw'enjiri. Waliyo ebikugira nga byabutonde okugeza ensozi, ssemayanja, n'ebiwonko. Era waliyo n'ebikugira mu nsalo z'ebiyobufuzi ebyawula ensi.

Naye abantu era baawulwa olw'obuwangwa. Okutwaliza awamu, obuwangwa kitegeeza engeri ez'enjawulo abantu bwe babeerawo mu nsi yonna. Obuwangwa mulimu ebintu nga, olulimi, enzikiriza, empisa n'ensengeka y'obufuzi bw'abantu, awamu n'obulombolombo n'ebirala.

Ebiziyiza bino eby'obuwangwa by'ebiviiriddeko okweyongera “kw'ebibinja by'abantu” eby'enjawulo okwetooloola ensi yonna. Ekibinja ky'abantu kibeera ekyo nga okufumbirigana n'enkolagana y'obulamu ebeera mu kitundu ekyo kyokka. Okugeza ekibinja ky'abantu kibeera: ekika, oluse oba olunyiriri.

Yesu bwe yagamba abayigirizwa be okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga gonna ekigambo kye yakozesa ku lwa "amawanga" kyali eky'Oluyaani "Ethnos." Eggwanga likolebwa ebibinja by'abantu bingi ebya "ethnos" oba "abantu."

Tekimala kutuukirira eggwanga lyonna n'enjiri. Oteekwa okukakasa nga buli kibinja ky'abantu ekiri mu ggwanga ero kituusibwako amawulire amalungi. Kino bwe kikolebwa, eggwanga lyonna liija kubuulirwa. Yesu yalagira enjiri okubuulirwa eri abantu bonna. B'obeera wa kutuukiriza kiragiro kino, oteekwa okwenneenyenya ebibinja by'abantu okumanya bameka abalina okutuukibwako, okole entegeka y'okubatuukako, omale olage bwe kinaakolebwa.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKIBINJA KY'ABANTU

Bwe weekenneenyenya ekibinja ky'abantu, osoma ku kibinja ky'abantu abali mu kika ekimu, oba olunyiriri. Basome bwe bakolagana, obuwangwa bwabwe, obufuzi, n'ebiomwoyo. Era weekenneenyenye n'amaanyi ag'enjawulo agali ebweru w'ekibinja kyabwe agabelemesa okukkiriza enjiri.

EKIRUUBIRIRWA KY'OKWEKENNEENYA EKIBINJA KY'ABANTU

Obukulu bw'okusoma kwo kwe kutuukirra ekibinja ky'abantu n'enjiri. Kwe kunoonyereza olw'ekiruubirirwa eky'okubuulira enjiri, so si lwa kukola kunoonyereza. Weegendereze obutamalira budde bwo obusinga mu kusoma n'otafulumako bweru kutuukiriza kiuubirirwa ekyakuwaliriza okusoma.

Bw'osoma ku buwangwa bw'abantu kijja kukuyambako okumanya engeri entuufu ez'okubatuukirira. Osobola okutuusa enjiri mu ngeri ekakasa ekyo ky'oyize ku buwangwa bwabwe.

Okugeza; Paulo bwe yaweerezanga eri Abayudaaya, essira yalissa nnyo ku buzaale bwa Yesu obw'ekiyudaaya era n'amulaga nga Masiya. Bwe yaweereza eri bannamawanga (amawanga amalala) yayogera ku bintu ebikwata ku njiri eby'enjawulo.

Eby'okulabirako ebirala biri mu bitabo bya Matayo, Makko, Lukka ne Yokaana. Byonna essira biriteeka ku bitundu by'enjiri eby'enjawulo nga bikwatagana n'obuwangwa bw'ebibinja byebaabanga bawandiikira.

Bw'okozesa obuwangwa bw'abantu ng'omuyungirano gw'okubuulira enjiri, ekyo ky'ekisinga okukkirizibwa. Okutegeera obuwangwa kisobola okukuweesa ebisumuluzo by'omwoyo ebiyinza okuggula oluggi eri abantu ab'enjawulo. Weekenneenyenya ekibinja ky'abantu oddemu ebibuuzzo bino:

BANTU KI ABALINA OKUTUUKIRIRWA?

B'ani b'ogezaako okutuusaako enjiri? Ekibinja kino kiri ludda wa?

BALINGA KI?

Biki bye wandyagadde okuyiga ku bulombolombo bwabwe, ebizibu, enkolagana, embeera y'omwoyo n'ebirala okusobola okubatuukirira?

ANI YANDIBATUUKIRIDDE?

Abantu bano basobola kutuukibwako musajja oba mukazi, kuyita mu omu ku bantu baabwe oba ow'ebweru? Bintu ki ebiyinza okusaanyiza omuntu okubatuukirira? Katonda alina ababaka ab'enjawulo b'ateeseteese okutuukirira buli kibinja ky'abantu. Paulo yakozesebwa Katonda okutuukirira bannamawanga. Peetero yakozesebwa bulungi okutuukirira Abayudaaya.

BAYINZA KUTUUKIBWAKO BATYA?

Bukodyo ki bw'ogenda okukozesa? Buliwa obunaasinga okuba obulungi? Eby'okuddamu ku bibuuzo bino bijja kukuyamba okumanya omulimu gwo mu kutuukirira abantu bano era okole n'enteekateeka y'okubatuusaako enjiri.

ENGERI Z'OKUKU^hAANYAMU OBUBAKA

Osobola okukufhaanya obubaka bw'okwenneenyen kwo okuyita mu:

SSAALA:

Saba Katonda akubikkulire by'oyagala okumanya ku kibinja kino era akuyambe obatuuseeko enjiri. Katonda alina okumanya okwebuziba ku bantu bonna: Abaebbulaniya 4:13

OKUSOMA EBIWANDIIKO:

Soma ebitabo n'ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku kibinja ky'abantu. Olukalala lw'ensibuko z'obubaka buno luteereddwa mu kitundu ky'okujuliza mu kitabo kino.

OKWETEGEREZA:

Weekenneenyen ekibinja ky'abantu oba ggwe wennyini.

OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Buuza abantu abo ebibuuzo n'abakulembeze b'ekibinja ky'ogezaako okusoma. Bwe wabaayo abakkiriza abaliyo nga baweereza, babuuze omanye ebyo bye bayize ku bantu abo (Ebyokulabirako by'ebibuuzo bwe biti biragiddwa mu ky'okujuliza mu lusoma luno)

Weeyambise olukalala luno weekenneenyen ekibinja ky'abantu. Oyinza obutasobola kuddamu bibuuzo byonna ebiba bikwata ku kibinja ky'abantu, naye ddamu ebyo by'oyinza okuggyamu obubaka.

BANTU KI ABALINA OKUTUUKIBWAKO?

1. Bantu ki b'ogezaako okutuukirira?
2. Kiki ekibafuula "ekibinja ky'abantu?" balina waakiri okubaako n'ebisinga obungi ku bino ebikulagiddwa nga bifaanagana. Keberamu ebikwatagana n'ekibinja ky'oli mu kusoma kwo:
 - Olulimi lwe lumu.
 - Bali wansi w'obufuzi bwe bumu.

- Bafaanaganya oluse oba ekika.
- Balina akakwate ak'omusaayi.
- Bafaanaganya obuyigirize.
- Babeera mu kitundu ky'ekimu.
- Bali mu mbeera y'obulamu y'emu.
- Bafaanaganya obuwangwa (engeri z'okukola ebintu ezikkirizibwa)
- Bafaanaganya bye baagala
- Bafaanaganya enfuna yaabwe (kwe kugamba, bonne baavu, bali wakati oba bagagga)
- Embeera y'obulamu yanjawulo.
- Baawukana mu mbeera entongole (kwe kugamba basibe, babundabunda, batuuze abatakkirizibwanga n'ebirala)
- Emyaka gye gimu.
- Balina ebizibu ebifaanagana.
- Basosolebwa abalala olw'okuba bali kitundu ku kinja kino.

Bantu ki ebirala bye bafaanaganya ebiyinza okubalaga ng'abantu ab'enjawulo?

3. Mu kinja kino mulimu abantu bameka? Kolayo okugeraageranya kw'obungi bwabwe bw'oba tolina muwendo gwabwe mutuufu. Kino kijja kuyambako okuzuula omuwendo gw'abakozi abeetaagisa okutuukirira abantu abo n'enjiri.

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUTONDE BW'ENSI

1. Kitundu ki ekyetongodde abantu bano abasinga obungi gye babeera?
2. Bantu ki ebirala eby'obutonde bw'ensi gye basangibwa?

(Wekkaanye: Ngoddamu ebibuzo bino, zuula abantu bennyini, so si bonne, "abantu bonne mu Buyindi." Bantu ki abo abeetongodde? Okugeza mu Buyindi, ojja kuzuula ekinja ekimu ku kyallo ekimu. Obukodyo bw'okozesa okutuukirira buli kinja oba ekyalo biyinza okwawukana)

3. Funa era okube mmaapu y'ensi olambe ebibinja ebyo we biri bye wandyagadde okutuukirira.
4. Funa oba okube mmaapu y'ekitundu abantu bano mwe babeera. Tandika okusabira mmaapu zino Katonda asobole okutuuka ku bantu abali mu bitundu by'olambye. Era kozesa mmaapu zino oddemu ebibuzo bino wammanga:
5. Bya butonde ki obw'ensi ebiyinza okuziyiza okubuulira kw'enjiri? (Eby'okulabirako, ekitundu mwe babeera kizibu okutuukirira?)
6. Bya butonde ki ebyensi ebiyinza okokozesebwa okubunyisa enjiri? (Okugeza, waliyo ku makubo ag'abasubuzi oba agakutuusa eyo ekkanisa gyeziyinza okutandikibwa?)
7. Ekinja kino we kiri wangu wakutuuka mu biro ebimu eby'omwaka n'abantu okukiyingiram? (Okugeza, okutambula mu byalo ng'enkuba etonnya kiyinza obutabeera kyangu nga bwe kiba mu biro eby'omusana, okuleka nga Katonda yakulagidde okikole. Amakubo gayinza okubeera nga tegayitikamu)
8. Funa obubaka ku mbeera zino eziyinza okuziyiza oba okukuyamba okutuuka eri abantu mu bitundu eby'enjawulo:

- Olugendo olukutuusa ku kibuga ekikulu.
- Olugendo olukutuusa mu kibuga ky'ensi.
- Olugendo oludda eri ekisaawe ky'ennyonyi.
- Olugendo eri ekisaawe ekitakozesebwa oba omwalo.
- Balina amasimu oba omuyungirano gw'e byempuliziganya gwonna?
- Balinayo enkola etambuza amabaluwa amangu?
- Olugendo olukutuusa amangu ku luguudo lw'eggaali y'omukka.
- Olugendo olukutuusa ku luguudo olunene.
- Olugendo olutuuka ku mugga oba ennyanja etambulirwako (Okutambulirwako kitegeeza nti osobola okukozesa eryato n'osomokerako)

BALINGA KI?

OKWEKENNEENYA ENKOLAGANA:

1. Kabinja ki akakulu okwesigamizibwa ekibinja ky'abantu kino? Okugeza, omusajja ali omu oba omukazi omu n'abaana baabwe oba waliwo abakazi ab'enjawulo? Bantu beyawudde mu ngeri y'okubeera mu maka omuli Taata, Maama n'abaana? Oba amaka gasembeza buli wa luganda omuli (ba Ssenga, Kkojja, n'aboluganda abalala mu nju emu?)
2. Ani akulira awaka? Ye Taata, Maama, Nnazaala oba mulala? Osobola okweyambisa enkolagana z'amaka n'okukola omuyungirano gw'okubuulira enjiri. Okugeza, bwe kiba nti mu buwangwa obumu Taata y'akulira amaka, gw'olina okusookezaako enjiri. Amaka ge gajja kugoberera mangu bw'aba amaze okugikkiriza.
3. Abakulembeze b'ekitundu be b'ani? Ani akulira oluse olwo, ani akulira ekika, ekyalo oba abantu abali mu kabuga akali awo? Bw'obatuukirira n'enjiri basobola okuleetera abalala okukkiriza.
4. Ani akola okusalawo eri ekibinja kino era okusalawo kuno kukolebwa mu ngeri ki? Olina okumanya oyo akola okusalawo n'engeri gye basalawo bw'onooba wakufuna lukusa olw'okuyingira mu kyallo ekyo okubuuliramu enjiri.
5. Abali mu kitundu ekyo bakola ki? Biki bye bafaako ennyo? Osobola okukkaatiriza ebintu ebyo nga bw'obabuulira n'enjiri. Kwanaganya obubaka n'ebjetaago bino.
6. Beeyisa batya awali "abagwira" (abantu abatali kitundu ku bbo)? Bw'omanya kino kijja kukuyambako okweteekerateekera omutendera gw'okwanirizibwa kw'oynza okufuna bw'oyingira mu kibinja kino okugabana enjiri.
7. Bali ku mutendera ki ogw'ekitundu kyabwe? Be bali waggulu, wakati oba wansi? Abantu bwe baba aba wansi nga be beetaaga ennyo ebintu ebimu, osobola okubawereza mu by'obujanabi oba enteekateeka y'okubaliisa ng'enkola y'okubatuukako n'obabuulira enjiri.
8. Mirimu ki egikolebwa? Abantu bano babeerawo batya? Lowooza ku ngeri y'okubayingiramu obabuulire enjiri. Okugeza, oyinza okwagala okutandikawo okusoma Baibuli ku mulimu ogwo oba oyinza okugabanako nabo enkola z'obulimi ez'enjawulo mu balimi.
9. Ani avunaanyizibwa ku by'ensimbi n'ebintu ebikozesebwa mu kibinja ekyo oba mu buli maka(mu butale, ku mirimu)? Oyinza okwetaaga obuyambi bwabwe eri ekkanisa n'ensimbi z'okubuulira enjiri.

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUWANGWA:

Soma ku bikolebwa mu buwangwa ebiyinza okulemesa abantu okukkiriza enjiri. Bino by'ebimu ku bye tuyinza okufaako:

1. Enzikiriza n'empisa:

- a. Mpisa ki n'enzikiriza, obuwangwa oba enkola z'abantu ebiyinza okuyambako mu kubuulira enjiri? (Okugeza, abantu bwe baba nga balina kye bawulira eky'amaanyi ku bukulu bw'amaka, awo enjiri esaanye eyitire mu maka basobole okuba obumu)
- b. Mpisa ki ez'obuwangwa, enzikiriza oba ebikolebwa abantu ebiyinza okubaziyiza okutegeera enjiri?

2. Enkola z'obuwangwa:

Waliwo ebikolwa eby'obuwangwa ebimanyikiddwa nga bigaanibwa mu byawandiikibwa? Bwe kiba kityo bye biri wa? Enkola zino teziba mbi olw'okuba nga zaawukana ku ngeri gy'okolamu ebintu. Enkola zino zifuuka nkyamu olw'okuba nga zikontana n'ekigambo kya Katonda. Enkola embi zisaana okuwerebwa nga bw'otuusa enjiri eri abantu. Enkola endala ez'obuwangwa zija kuba nga tezikyusibwa. Abantu tebalina kutwala buwangwa bwo basobole okukkiriza enjiri.

3. Ebyetaago:

- a. Bintu ki abantu bye bafaako ennyo, bye bafaako ennyo, bye balowozaako oba bye bawaayo okukola? Biri wa ku bino by'oynza okutwala ng'ebjetaago ebikulu ennyo? Balina;
- Emmere nga temala.
- Eby'obulamu n'obujanabi ebibi.
- Ebyenjigiriza ebibi.
- Amazzi mabi/ tebalina gye bajja nsimbi ziwera.
- Obutonde bw'ensi si bwangu.
- Ebyentambula bibi.
- Ebyempuliziganya bibi.
- Obuzibu bw'okumanyiira enkyukakyuka.
- Okunyigirizibwa olw'ebyobufuzi.
- Ekirala...

Engeri gy'olabamu enjiri n'obukodyo bwo obw'obuweereza birina okukwatagana n'ebjetaago byabwe.

- b. Byetaago ki ebirabika nga bituukiddwako? Byetaago ki bye batalina? Kikulu nnyo okumanya ebyetaago bye balina ne bye batalina. Okugeza oynza okuba nga tewandyagadde kukozesa nteekateeka ey'okuliisa abantu ng'enkola ey'okubatuukako n'enjiri bwe watabaawo muntu n'omu nga muyala era nga bona balidde bulungi.

4. Ebyenjigiriza:

Bayigirize kwe nkana ki? Bayimiridde batya mu by'okusoma n'okuwandiika? Bali bameka abasobola okusoma n'okuwandiika ennimi zaabwe? Kikulu nnyo okukimanya kubanga toja kwagala kutegeka njiri eri abantu nga eri mu biwandiiko naye nga tebamanyi kusoma na kuwandiika

5. Ebyempuliziganya:
- Lulimi ki (oba nnimi ki) olusinga okuba olulungi okuweererezaamu enjiri? Oyagala okutuukirira ekibinja ky'abantu ekinene mu bantu bosookerako n'olonda ng'olulimi olw'abantu abasinga lwe boogera.

Olulimi olusinga okwogerebwba abantu mu buwangwa buno luli_____

Ennimi endala ezeetaagisa okutuukirira abantu abasigaddeyo ze_____

- Ngeri ki enku lu ez'okuwuliziganyamu ezitali ntongole mu kitundu? Obubaka butambuzibwa bulungi okuva mu bakulembeze b'okukitundu? Mu maka? Buli kibinja kirina empuliziganya yaakyo eyambako obubaka okutuuka ku mitendera egy'enjawulo.
- Abantu bano basobola okutuukibwako okuyita mu;
 - Mawulire (Bakkiriza ebirango by'ekikristaayo?)
 - Ebwandiiko ebikube mu bapya? (Abantu basobola okutuukibwako n'okusoma)
 - Laadiyo (Emikutu giganya okuya saako obubaka bw'ekikristaayo?)
 - Ttivi (Emikutu giganya okuya saako obubaka bw'ekikristaayo?)
 - Obutambi bw'okuwuliriza (Basobola okufuna obutambi buno?)
 - Obutambi bw'ebifaananyi n'emizannyo (Ebantu bino gyebiri mu kitundu ?)
 - Amasimu ne Yintaneeti (Abantu balina amasimu oba Yintaneeti?)
- Kika kya mpuliziganya ki ekisinga okuko zese bwa?

EBIVA EBWERU:

1. Enkyukakyuka ezigenda mu maaso mu kibinja kino zija olw'ebiyobufuzi ova okusindikirizibwa kw'enkyukakyuka eri ku mulembe?
2. Enkyukakyuka zino zisobola okuyambako mu kubuulira enjiri?
3. Waliyo ebiragiro bya gavumenti ebiremesa okubuulira kw'enjiri eri abantu? Bwe kiba kityo, bye biriwa?
4. Nkola ki eziyinza okuko zese bwa okutuukirira ekibinja kino ezitayinza kukontana na biragiro?
5. Bitongole ki ova ebibinja ebiyinza okulwanyisa okubuulira kw'enjiri mu bantu bano? Lwaki?

Toganyanga biragiro ova okulwanyisibwa kukulemesa kuweereza eri abantu b'omanyi nti Katonda b'akuyitidde. Bw'ova tokkirizibwa ku batuukirira mu ngeri zino, kozesa engeri zino:

OKWEKENNEENYA EBY'OBUFUZI:

1. Mu bufunze nnyonnyola ensengeka y'bufuzi bw'abantu bano.
2. Bibinja ki ebyobufuzi mu bantu bano ebiyinza okubuulira kw'enjiri?
3. Bibinja ki ebyobufuzi mu bantu bano ebiyinza okwongerayo okubuulira kw'enjiri?
4. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okuziyiza obuweereza bwo eri abantu bano?
5. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okukuyambako okuweereza eri abantu bano?
6. Abakulembeze b'ebiyobufuzi abakulu be b'ani mu bantu bano? Osobola okugezaako okubamanyisa n'okufuna obuganzi mu bbo ku lw'obuweereza bwo eri abantu bano.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBY'OMWOYO:

1. Bibinja ki eby'eddiini ebiri mu bantu bano?
2. Bantu bameka abagobererera buli ddiini?
3. Biki ebitabasanya ku ddiini zaabwe? Okugeza, enkola ez'obufuusa ezitakola ku ndwadde, n'ebirala. Osobola okutunuliza enjiri eri ebyo bye batamatira bulungi.
4. Enkola y'eddiini yaabwe yeeyongera oba ekendeera?
5. Eddiini yaabwe erinayo ku biwandiikibwa (nga; Abasiraamu balina Kulaani n'ebirala)? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, osobola otya okubikozesa okubatuusaako enjiri? (Kino kiyinza okusoboka eri abamu ate nga tekisoboka eri abalala).
6. Endowooza y'abantu bano eri etya ku ddiini n'enkyukakyuka yaayo ey'engeri zonna? Eky'okuddamu wano kijja kukutegeka okusisinkana okuwakanyizibwa kwonna kw'oynza okusanga.
7. Ddamu ebibuuzo bino ku kumanya kwabwe ku nzikiriza ey'obukristaayo.

Ebyokuddamu bino bijja kukuyambako okuzuula wa ow'okutandikira mu kubatusaako enjiri:

Endowooza y'abantu bano eri etya ku...

Katonda:

- Bakkiriza Katonda gy'ali.
- Bawakanya okubeerayo kwa Katonda.
- Bamanyi Katonda ali omu alagibwa mu Baibuli.
- Tebamanyi ku Katonda ono omu omutuufu.
- Bamanyi Katonda omu omutuufu naye baawukana naye.
- Bamanyi ku Katonda omu omutuufu era bamuwakanya.

Yesu Kristo:

- Bakkiriza nga Yesu gy'ali.
- Bawakanya okubeerayo kwa Yesu.
- Bakimanyi nti Yesu yafirira ebibi byabwe.
- Bamanyi ku Yesu naye bamwawukanako.
- Bamanyi ku Yesu era bamuwakanya.

Omwoyo Omukuvu:

- Bakkiriza nga Mwoyo Mutukuvu gy'ali.
- Bawakanya okubeerayo kwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.
- Tebawuliranga ku Mwoyo Mutukuvu.
- Tebategeera buweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.
- Bategeera obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu naye baawukana naye.
- Bategeera obuweereza bwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu naye bamuwakanya.

Enjiri:

- Tebalina kumanyisibwa ku njiri.
- Balinayo ku kumanya kw'enjiri.
- Bategeera amazima okwesigamizibwa enjiri.
- Bakitegeera nti kyetaagisa okuwulira enjiri ng'omuntu.
- Bamanyi obwetaavu bwabwe eri enjiri.
- Bakkirizza enjiri.

Baibuli:

- Tebawuliranga ku Baibuli.
- Bakimanyi nti Baibuli gy'eri.
- Bakkiriza nti ky'ekigambo kya Katonda.
- Tebakwatagana na Baibuli.

Enzivuunula y'ebyawandiikibwa eri etya mu lulimi olusinga okwanguyira okutuuka eri abantu n'enjiri?
Bitundu ki eby'ebyawandiikibwa ebyasigala nga tebivvuunuddwamu lulimi lwabwe?

Endagaano Empya:

Endagaano Enkadde:

Abakristaayo:

Bamanyi batya Abakristaayo?

- Tebawuliranga ku mukristaayo?
 - Baabawulirako, naye tebasisinkanako yadde omu.
 - Basisinkanyeeyo ku Bakristaayo abamu.
 - Abakkiriza abatuufu babeera nabo.
8. Mu kibinja kino bwe mubaamu Abakristaayo ddamu ebibuuzo bino:
- Bantu bameka mu kibinja kino abagamba nti bakristaayo?
 - Bameka ku bano abeegasse mu kuñhaaniro ly'abakkiriza (ekkanisa)?
 - Bameka abali mu kubuulira enjiri.
 - Bameka abaali Abakristaayo nebava ku kugoberera Kristo?
 - Nsonga ki ezirabika nga zezaabaleetera okuva ku Katonda?
 - Abakristaayo abakulu mu kibinja kino be bani?
 - Waliyo "abakozi ba weema" nga abakkiriza ababeera mu bantu bano? (Abakkiriza abakola emirimu nya bulijjo mu bantu naye nga babuulira ne ku njiri)
9. Okutwaliza awamu, okimanyi nti kino ky'ekiseera ky'okusiga ensigo mu bantu bano oba ekiseera ky'okukungula? Bulijjo abakozi bangi abeetaagisibwa ng'ekitundu kituuse ebiro by'okukungulwa.
10. Kkanisa ki ez'obukristaayo n'obuminsani nga bibadde bikolerako mu kitundu kino naye ne ziremererwa? Biki by'olowooza okuba nga by'eb yabalemesa? Osobola okuyigira ku kulemererwa kw'abalala oleme kuddamu nsobi z'ezimu.

11. Kkanisa ki oba bamiisani ki abakristaayo abakolera mu kitundu kino era abasinga ku bbo, babeera wa? Funa amannya gaabwe n'endagiriro.
12. Baliwa ku bbo abatuukiridde era Iwaki batuukiridde? Osobola okuyigira ku buwanguzi bwe batuuseeko mu kibinja. Ojja kwetaaga okwegatta nabo mu kubuulira enjiri. Osobola otya okwegatta nabo okusobola okutuukirira abantu?
13. Bwe wabaawo ababuulizi Abakristaayo, nnimi ki ze bakozesa? Osobola okugenda eri abantu bano aboogera ennimi ez'enjawulo nga mu kiseera ekyo tebannaba kutuukirira Bakristaayo babuulirayo.
14. Buweereza kika ki obw'obukristaayo obugenda mu maaso mu kibinja ky'abantu kino? Okugeza, bwe wabaawo enteekateeka y'okuliisa abantu abalumwa enjala ng'egenda mu maaso mu ngeri ey'okubuulira enjiri, tokyupula bye bakola. Ekiruubirirwa kyo kiri kutuukirira abo abatatuusibwangako njiri n'okugaziya obuweereza bwo, so si kukyupula oba okuvuganya n'abo abaliyo mu buweereza.
15. Abantu balaba batya abakristaayo bano abakola obuminsani?
 - Bakambwe.
 - Banjawulo.
 - Balina okwagala.
16. Bwe wabaayo ekkanisa z'abakristaayo mu kibinja kino, ddamu ebibuuzo bino:
 - Ekkanisa ezibuulira enjiri entuufu ziri mmeka mu bantu bano?
 - Zikulira ku mutendera ki?
 - Bizibu ki bye basisinkana era Iwaki?
 - Ziriwa ezituukiridde era Iwaki?
 - Waliyo obwetaavu bw'okwongera okutandikayo amakanisa?
17. Bwe watabaawo babuulira nga bakristaayo mu bantu bano b'oyigako, waali wabaddewo ekiwayi ky'obukristaayo ekyali kigezezzaako okutuukirira ekibinja kino? Osobola okulabira ku bye bayitamu nga bali mu kibinja ky'ekimu naawe ky'oyigako.
18. Osobola okumanya ab'amasaza n'amaanyi ga Sitaani agakolera mu kibinja kino? Baibuli esomesa nti waliyo amaanyi g'omwoyo agakolera mu bibinja by'abantu ne mu bitundu ebimu (Laba Danyeri 10, wekkaanye olunyiriri 13. Era laba ne Abaefeeso 6:10-17)

Essaala ejja kukuyamba nnyo okuzuula amaanyi n'abamasaza abafugira mu bibinja oba ekitundu kyonna. Ebiseera ebimu kikulu okwekkaanya ebyafaayo by'abantu mu kitundu, eggwanga oba ekitundu era kijja kukuyambako okuzuula amaanyi g'omwoyo agakolera awo. Okugeza, mu kitundu ekimu mu Amerika, waliyo abasiyazi. Kyangu okumanya bano bw'oba wekkaanya omwoyo gw'obusiyazi ogufugira mu bantu bano ne mu kibuga kino. Era waliyo ekibuga ekirala mu Amerika eky'akulaakulana olw'abantu abaazuula zzaabu mu kitundu. Omwoyo ogufugirayo gwa kweyaliza mu kibuga ekyo. Bw'ozuula emyoyo gino, oteekwa okugisibira mu saala era osumulule amaanyi ga Mwoyo Mutukuvu gakolere mu bantu bano. Ekitabo kya Harvestime International Institute ekiyitibwa, "Enkola z'omwoyo: Ekitabo ky'olutalo olw'omwoyo," kikuwa essomo ku nsonga eno.

ANI ALINA OKUBATUUKIRIRA?

Ani alina okutuukirira abantu bano? Ani asobola okwogera olulimi lwabwe? Ani ayinza okukkirizibwa mu buwangwa n'embeera yaabwe? Kozesa obubaka bwe wakuñhaanya ku buwangwa bwabwe bukuyambeko okumanya bino. Era kozesa obubaka bw'ebitongole eby'abakristaayo ebigezezaako okutuukiriza ova ebyali bigezezaako ne biremwa. Oyo gwe baakozesa yandiba nga y'eyabatuusa ku buwanguzi ova nga y'eyabalemesa. Buli agenda okubuulira enjiri, alina:

- Kubeera omukkiriza alina ekikakasa obulamu bw'abantu abo, endowooza, n'empisa.
- Okubeera n'obulamu obw'essaala n'empisa ey'okusoma Baibuli.
- Ebirabo by'omwoyo bituukiride bulungi kunkola gy'olina ey'okutuukirira abantu bano.
- Okubeerawo: Obusobozi tebweyleka nga tolliwo, omuntu mwetegefu okugenda?
- Nywerera mu mubiri (beera ng'oagala abalala okubeera n'ekiruubirirwa ky'okubuulira enjiri).
- Wayitibwa Katonda okuweereza eri abantu bano. Katonda ayita abantu eri ebibinja by'abantu, nga Paulo bwe yayitibwa eri bannamawanga ate Peetero eri Abayudaaya.
- Weetegeke bulungi mu by'omubiri, eby'omwoyo n'obuyigirize osobole okutuukirira ebibinja bino. Jjukira nti Gidiyoni, yalina okuwaayo eggye lye eri abaali tebeesobola.

BALINA KUTUUKIRIRWA BATYA?

Abantu bano bayinza kutuukibwako batya? Bukodyo ki bw'oynza okukozesa? Okuddamu ekibuuzo kino, kozesa bye wayize ku buwangwa bwabwe n'embeera zaabwe. Ffaayo nnyo ku nsonga y'okutuukirira ebyetaago byabwe. Kozesa enkola z'empuliziganya ezituukiride. Kakasa nti enkola ziri mu byawandiikibwa. Tokozesa nkola yonna ekontana n'ennono za Baibuli. Luno lwe lukalala lw'enkola ezizze nga zikozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri mu bitundu by'ensi eby'enjawulo.

Ziriwa ku zino z'olaba nga zituukana n'ekibinja ky'abantu ekyo?

- Ku mpewo za Laadiyo.
- Ppulogulaamu za Terefayina.
- Ebiwandiiko by'obukristaayo (ebitabo, magaziini, n'ebirala)
- Obutambi bw'okuwuliriza.
- Obutambi bw'okulabako ebifaananyi.
- Zi ffirimu.
- Ebibiina ebisoma Baibuli (eby'awaka, mu kkanisa ova mu nkuñhaana z'okukitundu)
- Emisomo egikwatagana.
- Amasomero ga Baibuli.
- Okutendeka ababuulizi b'obukristaayo aba bulijo.
- Amawulire ne z magaziini.
- Okubuulira nju ku nju.
- Ebivvulu by'ennyimba.
- Enteekateeka z'ekkanisa ez'enjawulo nga za kubuulira.
- Enkuñhaana z'olujjudde (Kuluseedi, ku nguudo)
- Amasomero g'abakristaayo nga gasomesa ebintu ebikulu mu bulamu.

- Eby'obulamu.
- Okwetaawuluza ku bizibu (Obuyambi obugabibwa mu biro eby'enjala n'ebizibu ebirala byonna)
- Mu kugaba emirimu, n'okutendekebwa mu by'okukola (Singa obutaba na mirimu ky'ekizibu ekisingayo)
- Okugaba emmere.
- Obuyambi mu by'obulimi.
- Emizanno n'obuyiiya mu Bukristaayo.
- Okukolayo enkujhāana z'abavubuka, abaana, abasajja n'abakazi n'abalala.
- Omulimu gw'ebiwandiiko (Okuyambako abantu okusoma n'okuwandiika)
- Obuweereza eri ebibinja by'abavubuka, abaana, abasajja, abakazi n'abalala.
- Obuweereza mu makomera.
- Obuweereza eri ebibinja eby'enjawulo (Abalema, abatamiivu, abakozesa ebiragalalagala, bamaama abatali mu bufumbo, abakadde n'abalala)

Bw'omaliriza okufuna enkola okuyita mu ssaala n'okwenneenya, buuza ekibuuozo kino.

Kuwakanyizibwa ki okuyinza okuva eri enkola zino okuva mu bantu oba a'bebweru w'abantu? Osobola otya okukwasaganya okuwakanyizibwa kuno?

KOLAYO ENTEEKATEEKA

Okwenneenya kw'omalirizza tekulina mugaso okuleka ng'okozesa by'oyize ku bantu bano b'osomye. Abantu bano tebajja kutuukibwako okuyita mu kusoma. Oteekwa okukola enteekateeka y'okubatuusaako enjiri. Mu ssuula ewedde okoze enteekateeka y'okutuukiriza obuweereza bwo. Mu eno n'eddako ojja kukola enteekateeka y'okutuusa obuweereza bwo eri abantu, mu bitundu, amawanga n'ebitundutundu by'ensi. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'emu, "Engeri y'okuteekateeka," ejja kukuyambako mu kukikola. (Ebimu ku bibuuzo byaggiddwa mu, "Buli asobole okuwulira" ekya Edward R. Dayton)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe, "Ekinja ky'abantu."

.....
.....
.....

3. Okwenneanya kw'ekinja ky'abantu kubaamu ki?

.....
.....
.....

4. Ebiruubirirwa by'okwenneanya ekinja ky'abantu by'ebiri wa?

.....
.....
.....

5. Ng'ekitundu ku ssomo lino, wamaliriza bulungi okwenneanya ekinja ky'abantu?

.....
.....
.....

6. Omaze okukolayo enteekateeka y'okukoza by'oyize obuulire enjiri mu kinja kino?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Soma Koseya 7. Essuula eno eraga okwekenneanya kwa Katonda okw'omwoyo ku bibinja by'abantu abayitibwa ng'Abeefulayimu n'Abasamaliya abaali ekitundu ku ggwanga lya Isirayiri. Abantu bano baali tebannaba kumanya mbeera yaabwe ey'omwoyo (Olunyiriri 9). "Envi" nga kirabibwa mu ngeri ey'omwoyo kaba kabonero k'okukendeera mu maanyi ag'omwoyo ng'osemberedde okufa mu mwoyo.

Mu nsi ey'omubiri, okumera envi kitundu ku yo, kiba kirala nnyo okubeera nazo n'otokimanya. Kikyamu omuntu okubeera n'envi naye nga takimanyi nti azirina. Obuzibu bwa Katonda n'abantu be si kubeera nti balina envi, naye nga bazirina tebakimanyi.

Okubeera n'envi nga tokimanyi kimu ku ky'okulabirako ky'obulamu obutakeberwa. Olunyiriri 2 lulaga nti "tebakifaako mu mitima gyabwe." Mu mitima gyabwe tebaamanya bubonero bwali bulaga okuseebengererwa mu maanyi ag'omwoyo n'okuseemberera okufa (Envi)

Bino by'ebimu ku bintu ebyaleeta okuseebengerera mu maanyi ag'omwoyo. Weekenneenyen omutima gwo nga bw'osoma olukalala luno:

1. ENDABIKA EY'OBULIMBA:

Katonda yakozesa eky'okulabirako kino mu lunyiriri 6-7. Omuliro mu ffumbiro gwalabika okuba nga guzikidde, naye mu mazima gwalimu. Ompanyi abantu ng'endabika yaabwe eyookungulu nnungi? Nga beeyisa nga Abakristaayo, bakola ebirungi naye munda nga baggweerera. Banyigirizibwa, beemulugunya, basunguwavu, balina obuggyga, baamulugube ate nga tebasonyiwa. Katonda aggula oluggi lw'effumbiro asobole okwoleka obuzibu. Aganya embeera ezimu okubaawo mu bulamu bwaffe okutusobozesa okuzuula nti tennaba bulungi kuwangula nga bwe twali tulowooza.

2. OKUGONDA OKW'EKITUNDU:

Katonda akozesa omugaati oguyiddeko ekitundu okulaga kino mu lunyiriri 8. Baali bakozeeyo ku biragiro bya Katonda ebimu naye ng'ebimu tebabikoze. Okugonda okw'eitundu kubeera butagondera ddala. Omukyaka agonda ebitundu 85% eri bba aba yenkanira ddala n'oyo ali ebitundu 100% eky'obutabeera mjesigwa gy'ali.

3. OBUTEEWAAYO OKUTATEREDDE:

Kino kiragibwa n'ekyokulabirako kya ejjiba essirusiru mu lunyiriri 11. Abantu bano baagobereranga buli kisubizo ky'obuyambi ekyabaweebwanga, nga Missiri, Bwasuuli n'abalala. Okutunula eno n'eri tekijja kumalawo buzibu bwaffe. Okuddamu tekuli ku Missiri ne Bwasuuli wabula kuli mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

4. EMPEEREZA ETEESIGIKA:

Kino kiragibwa n'okuvunnama okutaliiyo mu lunyiriri 16. Katonda ageraageranya bano ku mutego gw'akasaale ogulemereddwa okutuukiriza omulimu gwagwo. Bwe tutakola buweereza bwa kikristaayo

bulijjo, awo tujja kugwa tuve mu kiuubirirwa. Tetuligoberera kyetuluubirira, tetulituukiriza kiuubirirwa kya Katonda kyalina eri obulamu bwaffe.

Katonda ayagala atereeze ebizibu bino mu bulamu bwaffe. Era yagamba ne mulunyiriri 1, “*Badda ... naye si ku lwange...*” Katonda ayagala okuwonya, okuzza obuggyga, okuwa omukisa n’okutukozesa naye tetwefiirayo kutuukiriza kyetaago ekiri nti tuteekwa okudda gy’ali. Ebiseera ebimu tuddayo naye nga tugenda kumala bizibu byaffe. Tetudda eri Katonda, tekimala kudda eri Katonda kyokka, tuteekwa okudda gy’ali n’okwewaayo kwonna.

ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola omutwe, "ekitundu" nga bwe kikozeseddwa mu kusoma kuno.
- Okunnyonnyola ebibeera mu kwekenneenya ekitundu.
- Okwekenneenya ekitundu.
- Okukozesa okwekenneenya kwo mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Situka, tambula obuwanvu n'obukiika obw'ensi kubanga ngikuwadde. (Oluberyeberye 13:17)

ENNYANJULA

Mu ssuula ewedde weekenneenyezza ekibinja ky'abantu. Mu ssomo lino ojja kwekenneenya ekitundu ekyetongodde olw'ekiruubirirwa eky'okubulirayo enjiri.

EKITUNDU

Olw'okuyigrizibwa kuno, ekitundu kinnyonnyolwa nga ekifo eky'enjawulo ekyerobozeddwa mu nsi okusinziira ku bintu nga; obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa oba eby'obufuzi ebikirimu.

Ekitundu eky'obutonde bw'ensi okugeza; kiyanza okubeera ekiwonvu ekyetoolooddwa ensozi ezikyawula ku mawanga amalala. Ensalo z'obutonde bw'ensi zikolebwba bintu bya butonde.

Ekitundu ky'olulimi: Kino kibeera ettwale mu ggwanga lyonna nga yo boogera olulimi lwe lumu.

Ekitundu ky'obuwangwa: Liba ttwale, mu nsi emu ng'ebibinja by'abantu ebirimu bye bimu okugeza, bona bayinza okuba nga balina eggwanga ly'erimu oba nga bona bagoberera eddiini emu.

Ekitundu eky'ebyobufuzi: Kibeera akabuga, ebibuga ebinene, ensi, ettwale oba ekitundu ky'eggwanga ekimu. Ensalo zaakyo ziteekebwawo gavumenti.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDU

Bw'okola okwekenneenya kw'ekitundu, weekenneenya mu bulambulukfu ku kitundu ekiba mu ggwanga. Osalawo ku kya byabufuzi, butonde bwansi, lulimi oba embeera ez'obuwangwa ebikyawula ku kirala. Weekenneenye embeera yaayo ey'omwoyo, era wekenneenye amaanyi g'omwoyo agakiri ebweru mu bitundu ebikyetoolodde ebiyinza okukosa okubuulira kw'enjiri.

OBUKULU BW'OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDU

Obukulu bw'okuyigirizibwa kuno kwe kutuusa enjiri mu kitundu ky'ensi eky'enjawulo. Kuba kunoonyereza olw'okubuulira enjiri, so si lwa kunoonyereza bunoonyereza. Weegendereze obutayonoona budde bwo obusinga ng'osoma n'olema okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kyo ekikulu ekyakuleeta okusoma. Ebintu ebigatta ekitundu oba ebikufuula eky'enjawulo bisobola okukuwa engeri y'okubuuliramu enjiri entuufu.

Wekenneenye ekitundu osobole okuddamu ebibuuzo bino:

BIBINJA BY'ABANTU KIKA KI EBIRI MUKITUNDU KINO?

Be b'ani, bali bameka, era bali ludda wa?

EBIBINJA BINO BIRINA KI KYE BIFAANAGANYA?

Kiki ekigatta ekibinja ky'abantu kino okuba ekitundu ku distulikiti?

EKITUNDU KINO KIRINGA KI?

Biki by'oyagala okumanya ku kitundu kino okusobola okutuukira abantu ababeera yo n'enjiri?

ANI ASAANYE OKUTUUKIRIRA EKITUNDU KINO?

Bintu ki ebisaanyiza abantu okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino?

EKITUNDU KINO KIYINZA KUTUUKIBWAKO KITYA?

Nkola ki ezabulijjo eziyinza okukozesebwu mu kitundu kino kyonna? Eruwa eneesinga okubeera ennungi? Eby'okuddamu ku bibuuzo bino bijja kukuyamba okumanya eky'okukola mu kitundu ekyo era kikuwe n'engeri y'okuteekateekamu engeri y'okubuuliramu enjiri.

ENGERI Y'OKUFUNAMU OBUBAKA

Osobola okukuhjaanya obubaka bw'okwekenneenya kwo okuyitamu.

SSAALA:

Saba Katonda akulage bye weetaaga okumanya ku kitundu kino osobole okukituukirira n'enjiri.

OKUSOMA EBIWANDIJKO:

Soma ebitabo n'ebiwandiiko ebirala ku kitundu. Olukalala Iw'eyo gy'olina okujja obubaka lukuweereddwa mu kitundu ky'ekitabo kino ekiyitibwa "okujuliza."

OKWEKKAANYA:

Tambula mu kitundu kyonna ggwe wennyini nga weetegereza abantu n'embeera y'ettaka.

OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Buuza ebibuuzo ku bakadde b'omukitundu n'abantu abakibeeramu. Mu kitundu bwe mubaamu abakkiriza abakola omulimu gw'obuwereera, babuuze osobole okuzuula kye bayize. Ebibuuzo ebyamangungu mu ngeri eno biragiddwa mu kitundu ky'olusoma luno "eky'okujuliza."

Kozesa ebimenyeddwa wammanga osobole okwekenneanya ekitundu. Oyinza obutasobola kuddamu bibuuzo byonna ku kitundu, naye ddamu ebyo by'osobodde okufunako obubaka.

OKUZUULA EKITUNDU

Ekisooka, ekitundu ky'olonze leka kibeere mu disitulikiti eyo. Ekitundu kibeera ekyo ky'osazeewo mu disitulikiti oba mu ky'oyawudde waakiri ku lw'ensonga zino:

- Abantu mu kitundu boogera olulimi lwe lumu.
- Ebibinja by'abantu mu kitundu bitera okubeera n'obuwangwa bwe bumu. Okugeza, ebibinja by'abantu mu kitundu byonna biyinza okubeera mu ddiini y'emu.
- Ekitundu kiba kyawuddwako ku kitundu ky'eggwanga n'obutonde bw'ensi okugeza: Ensozi, emigga n'ebirala.
- Ekitundu kiyinza okwawulibwa olw'ebyobufuzi, okubeera nga:
Ekyalo
Akabuga.
Omuluka
Eggwanga
Eggombolola
Ettwale
Ekitundu ekirala ekyeyawudde naye nga kya nsi eyo.
N'ebirala...

BIBINJA BY'ABANTU KI EBIRI MU KITUNDU KINO

1. Bibinja by'abantu ki ebiri mu kitundu kino? Funa erinnya n'omuwendo gw'abo abakirimu.
2. Funa oba okube mmaapu y'ekitundu olambeko buli kibinja ky'abantu. Tandika okusabira ekitundu n'ebibinja by'abantu ebikirimu.
3. Omuwendo gw'abantu bona abali mu kitundu guli ki?

EBIBINJA BINO BIFAANAGANYA KI?

Okutwaliza awamu, ebibinja bino biri bitya?

- a. Mu nkolagana eyawamu.
- b. Obuwangwa.
- c. Olulimi.
- d. Eby'eddiini
- e. Eby'obufuzi

Ebibinja bino byawukana bitya?

- a. Mu nkolagana eyawamu.
- b. Obuwangwa.
- c. Olulimi.
- d. Eby'eddiini
- e. Eby'obufuzi

(Wekkaanye: Osobola okwagala okukola okwekenneanya kwo okw'ekibinja ky'abantu ku buli kibinja eky'enjawulo mu kitundu, kijja kukuyamba okufuna engeri entuufu ey'okubatuukirira)

EKITUNDU KINO KIRI KITYA?

1. Misanvu ki egy'obutonde bw'ensi egiyinza okuziyiza enjiri mu kitundu kino?
2. Mbeera ki ez'obutonde bw'ensi eziyinza okukozesebwu okubunyisa enjiri mu kitundu? (Okugeza, ekitundu kirimu makubo g'ebiyobusuubuzi oba awayitika okutuuka ku kkanisa enebeera ezimbiddwa?)
3. Embeera y'obudde eriko ekiseera mu mwaka nga nnungi okutambuliram mu kitundu kyonna nga bw'oweereza?
4. Funa obubaka ku mbeera zino eziyinza okukuyamba okutuuka mu kitundu kino:
 - a. Ebibuga: Birambe ku mmaapu yo. Mu bitundu bino abantu bangi nnyo, era oyinza okwetaaga okukola entegeka y'engeri gy'onoobatuukiriram mu nteekateeka yo.
 - b. Ebisaawe by'ennyonyi ebyetongodde: Birambe ku mmaapu yo.
 - c. Ebisaawe by'ennyonyi oba emyalu egikozesebwu: Birambe ku mmaapu yo.
 - d. Ekitundu kirina amasimu oba enkola eya yintaneeti?
 - e. Ekitundu kirina enkola etambuza amabaluwa?
 - f. Ekitundu kirina oluguudo lw'eggaali y'omuka oba batambula na zi bbaasi?
 - g. Waliyo ku nguudo zi mwasanjala? Zirage ku mmaapu yo.
 - h. Waliyo emigga egikozesebwu mu kutambula? (Gino gy'emigga okuyinza okuyita amaato ng'otambula). Birage ku mmaapu.

OKWEKENNENYA ENKOLAGANA Y'ABANTU:

1. Abantu beerufu kyenkana ki eri "abagwira" (abantu abatava mu kitundu ky'ekimu)? Bw'omanya kino kijja kukuyamba okwetegekera omutendera oguddako ogw'okukkirizibwa kw'onoofuna ng'ogenze mu kitundu ekyo okubuulira enjiri.
2. Okutwaliza awamu, ani avunaanyizibwa ku by'ensimbi n'ebintu by'ekitundu ebikal? Oyinza okwetaaga obuyambi bwabwe ku lw'ekkanisa n'ensimbi okubuulira enjiri.

OKWEKENNENYA OBUWANGWA:

Soma enkola z'obuwangwa eziri mu kitundu kino eziyinza okukosa okukkirizibwa kw'enjiri. Bino by'ebimu ku by'oyinza okutwala:

1. Enzikiriza n'empisa.

- a. Mpisa ki ez'obuwangwa, enzikiriza, oba enkola z'ekitundu eziyinza okuyamba abantu okutegeera amangu enjiri?
 - b. Mpisa ki ez'obuwangwa, enzikiriza oba enkola z'abantu eziyinza okuziyiza abantu okutegeera enjiri?
2. Enkola z'obuwangwa:
Waliyo enkola z'obuwangwa eza bulijo mu kitundu era nga zigaanibwa mu byawandiikibwa?
Bwe kiba kiti, ze ziriwa wa? Olina okuzirwanyisa.
3. Ebyetaago:
- a. Tunuulira ekitundu kyonna ozuule ebyetaago ebisinga okuba ebikulu:
 - Emmere ntono.
 - Ebyobulamu bibi.
 - Ebyenjigiriza bibi.
 - Emikutu n'ensulo z'amazzi bibi.
 - Ensimbi tezimala.
 - Obutonde bwensi bukalubo.
 - Ebyentambula bibi.
 - Ebyempuliziganya bibi.
 - Amayumba matono.
 - Balemererwa okukkiriza enkyukakyuka.
 - Okuwakanyizibwa eby'obufuzi.
 - Ebirala.....

Engeri gy'otusaamu enjiri ku bantu bano ejja kusinziira ku byetaago ebiri mu kitundu kino.

- b. Byetaago ki ebirabika okuba nga bituukiridde mu kitundu kino? Byetaago ki ekitundu bye kitalina?
4. Ebyenjigiriza:
Abantu abasinga ku kitundu bayivu kyenkana ki? Abantu bameka abayinza okusoma n'okuwandiika olulimi lwabwe? (Kikulu nnyo okumanya kino kubanga oyinza obutayagala kutegeka kubuulira kwa njiri okusinziira ku biwandiiko ng'abantu abasinga tebamanyi kusoma na kuwandiika)

Era osobola okunoonyereza bino:

- a. Mu kitundu mulimu amasomero agatandikirwako ameka?
- b. Mulimu amasomero ga Sekendule ameka?
- c. Mulimu amatendekero aga waggulu ameka?
- d. Amasomero ga Baibuli mu kitundu gali ameka?

(Entegeka z'ebyenjigiriza ziyanza okukoze sebwba okutuukirira ekitundu bwe wabaawo obwetaavu bw'okwongera ku masomero)

5. Ebyempuliziganya:

- a. Lulimi (nnimi) ki olusinga obulungi okukozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino? Oyagala okutuukirira ekibinja ky'abantu ekinene mu kitundu, awo sooka olondeko olulimi abantu abasinga obungi lwe bakozesa ennyo.

Olulimi olisinga okukozesebwa mu kitundu

lwe _____

Ennimi endala ezeetaagisa olw'okujukiza abantu

ze _____

- b. Ebyawandiikiba biri mu mbeera ki mu lulimi olwetaagisibwa okutuukirira ekitundu?
Endagaano empya:

Endagaano enkadde:

- c. Abantu abali mu kitundu kino basobola okutuukibwako okuyita mu:
- Empapula z'amawulire (Bakkirizaamu ebirango by'obukristaayo)
 - Ebiwandiiko ebikube mu byapa (Abantu basobola okutuukirirwa ne babisoma?)
 - Laadiyo (Emikutu gikkiriza okuteeka ku mpewo zaagyo eby'obukristaayo?)
 - Ttivi (Emikutu gino giganya okulagirako eby'obukristaayo?)
 - Obutambi bwempuliziganya (Abantu basobola okufuna obutambi obwo?)
 - Obutambi bw'ebifaananyi (Ebintu ebyetaagisa mwebiri mu kitundu?)
 - Amasimu (Abantu balina amasimu oba enkola eya Yintaneeti?)
- d. Ngeri ki abantu mu kitundu gye basinga okukozesa okuwuliziganya mu kitundu?

EBY'EBWERU:

1. Nkyukakyuka ki ezigenda mu maaso mu kitundu kino olw'ebyobufuzi oba olw'okutumbuka kw'omulembe?
2. Enkyukakyuka zino ziyanza okukozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri?
3. Bibinja ki ebiri ebweru w'ekitundu ebiyinza okuwakanya enjiri eno okubuulirwa mu kitundu? Lwaki?

Toganya biragiro oba kuwakanyizibwa kukulemesa kuweereza mu kitundu ky'owulira Katonda ng'akuyitidde. Bw'oba tokkiriziddwa kubatuukirira mu ngeri ezimu kozesa engeri endala.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBYOBUFUZI:

1. Mu bufunze nnyonnyola enkola z'ebyobufuzi eziri mu kitundu.
2. Bibinja ki ebyobufuzi ebiri mu kitundu ebiyinza okulemesa okubuulira enjiri?
3. Bibinja ki ebyobufuzi ebiyinza okuyambako mu kubuulira enjiri?
4. Biragiro ki ebya Gavumenti ebiyinza okulemesa obuweereza bwo mu kitundu kino?
5. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okukuyamba okuweereza mu kitundu kino?

6. Abakulembeze b'ekitundu abakulu be baliwa? Osobola okubeemanyiiza, osobola okuganja gye bali olyoke oweereze mu kitundu?

OKWEKENNEENYA EBYOMWOYO:

1. Bibinja ki eby'eddiini ebiri mu kitundu kino?
2. Buli kibinja kirimu abantu bameka?
3. Ndowooza ki eri mu kitundu ku nkyukakyuka z'eddiini ez'engeri yonna? Eky'okuddamu ku kibuuzo kino kijja kukuyamba okwetegekera okuwakanyizibwa kw'oynza okusisinkana.
4. Omuwendo gw'abagamba nti bakristaayo gwenkana wa?
5. Osobola okuzuula abakulembeze b'obukristaayo abakulu mu kitundu ekyo?
6. Otwala ekitundu kino okubeera:
 - Nga tekyabuulirwa njiri?
 - Enjiri yabuulirwako kitundu?
 - Eyabuulirwa emala?
7. Okutwaliza awamu, okkiriza nti kino ky'ekiseera ekituufu eky'okusiga enjiri mu kitundu kino oba kiseera kya makungulu?
8. Bitongole ki ebyobukristaayo ebyagezaako mu kitundu kino ne biremererwa? Biki by'okkiriza nti z'ensonga ezabalemesa? Osobola okuyigira ku byalema abalala oleme kuddamu nsobi z'ezimu?
9. Amakanisa g'obukristaayo gali ameka oba abaminsani abali mu kitundu kino?
10. Kiruwa ku byombi ekisinze obulungi era Iwaki kirungi? Osobola okuyigira ku buwanguzi bw'ekibinja. Osobola okukolera awamu nabo mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu?
11. Osobola otya okukolera awamu nabo okutuukirira ekitundu?
12. Bibinja ki eby'abantu abawereza abaliwo mwe bakolera?
13. Waliwo ekibinja ky'abantu mu kitundu kino ekitannatuukibwako babuulizi ba njiri?
14. Bwe wabaawo abakristaayo mu kitundu, nnimi ki ezikozesebw? Osobola okutuukirira abantu mu kitundu kino aboogera ennimi ez'enjawulo nga tebannaba kutuukibwako bakristaayo?
15. Buweereza ki obw'obukristaayo obugenda mu maaso mu kitundu kino? Tokoppa ebyo abaliyo bye bakola, kola enteekateeka eyiyo. Ekiruubirirwa kyo kiri kutuukirira abatatuukibwangako n'enjiri?
16. Ndowooza ki enkulu ey'abantu abali mu kitundu ku Baminsani b'obukristaayo abalimu?
 - Bakambwe.
 - Banjawulo.
 - Baamukwano.
17. Mu kitundu mulimu ekkanisa mmeka ezibuulira enjiri ey'amazima?
18. Bakula kyenkana ki?
19. Buzibu ki bwe basisinkana, era Iwaki?
20. Ziriwa ezituukiridde era Iwaki?
21. Wakyaliwo obwetaavu bw'okutandikawo ekkanisa endala?
22. Osobola okumanya abamasaza n'amaanyi ga Sitaani agafugira mu kitundu kino? (Abaamasaza n'amaanyi agafuga byannyonnyoddwa mu ssuula eyoomukaaga)

ANI AYINZA OKUTUUKIRIRA EKITUNDU KINO?

Ani ayinza okutuukirira ekitundu kino? Kyetaagisa abakozi bameka? Obungi bw'abantu abalimu be wateeberessa ky'ekijja okukuyamba okuzuula kino?

Bisaanyizo ki ebikulu ebya buli mukozi mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino? Buli agenda okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino alina:

- Okubeera omukkiriza nga kyeyolekera mu bulamu bwe, endowooza n'enneyisa.
- Okubeera nga musabi era ng'asoma Baibuli.
- Okubeera n'ebirabo by'omwoyo nga bituukira kunkola z'agenda okukozesa okubuulira mu kitundu.
- Okubeerawo. Obusobozi tebweyleka nga toliiwo. Omuntu oyo ayagala era mwetegefu okugenda?
- Nga yanywera mu mubiri (nga mwetegefu okukolagana n'abalala olw'enjiri).
- Nga yayitibwa Katonda okuweereza mu kitundu ekyo.
- Nga yeetegese bulungi mu mubiri, mu mwovo n'obuyigirize okusobola okutuukirira ekitundu kino.

EKITUNDU KINO KIYINZA KITYA OKUTUUKIBWAKO?

Ekitundu kino kiyinza kitya okutuukibwako? Nkola ki eziyinza okukozeseba? Okuddamu ekibuuzo kino, kozesa bye wayize mu butonde bw'ensi, olulimi, ebyobuwangwa, ebyobufizi n'okwenneanya ebyomwoyo mu kitundu kino. Bintu ki ebifaanagana mu kibinja ky'abantu kino ebiyinza okukuganya okukozesa enkola z'ezimu? Bintu ki ebyawukanya enkola z'obuweereza gye bali? Kakasa nti enkola zo zikwatagana n'e byawandiikibwa. Tokozesa nkola yonna ekontana na nnono za Baibuli.

Nkola ki ez'okubuulira enjiri ezisinga obulungi okukozeseba mu kitundu kino? Nkola ki empya z'oynza okugezes? Ng'omaze okuzuula enkola ng'oyita mu kusaba n'okwenneanya, buuza ekibuuzo kino: kuwakanyizibwa ki okuyinza okujja olw'enkola zino? Ziva mu bibinja by'abantu mu kitundu oba abali ebweru w'abantu? Osobola otya okulwanyisa kino?

KOLA ENTEEKATEEKA

Okwenneanya kw'okoze tekugasa okuleka ng'okukozesezza mu kitundu ky'osomye. Ekitundu kino tekijja kutuukibwako na kusoma kwokka. Osobola okukola enteekateeka y'okutusaayo enjiri. Essuula eyekkumi n'emu, "Engeri y'okuteekateeka," ejja kukuyambako ng'okola enteekateeka eri ekibinja kye weekenneyenza.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe "Ekitundu" nga bw'oyize mu ssomo lino.

.....
.....
.....

3. Okwekenneanya ekitundu mubaamu ki?

.....
.....
.....

4. Obukulu bw'okwekenneanya ekitundu bwe buliwa?

.....
.....
.....

5. Ng'ekitundu ky'okusoma kwo mu ssomo lino, wamalirizza bulungi okwekenneanya kwo okw'ekitundu?

.....
.....
.....

6. Okoze enteekateeka y'okukoza by'oyize osobole okutuusa enjiri mu kitundu kino?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Soma oluberyeberye 13 ekiraga okwekenneanya kw'ebitundu ebibiri. Ekimu kyali ky'ettaka ly'e Yoludaani, ekirala lyali ttaka ly'e Kanani. Wandiika by'ozudde mu kwekenneanya kwo:

Ettaka ly'e Yoludaani.

Ettaka ly'e Kanani.

ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA

OKWEKENNEENYA EGGWANGA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola omutwe "eggwanga."
- Okunnyonnyola ebibeera mu kwekenneenya eggwanga.
- Okuzuula obukulu bw'okwekenneenya eggwanga.
- Okwekenneenya eggwanga.
- Okukozesa okwekenneenya kwo obuulire enjiri mu ggwanga lino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Era mu linnya lye Enjiri ey'okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eribuulirwa amawanga gonna okutandikira mu Yerusaalemi. (Lukka 24:47)

ENNYANJULA

Oyize okwekenneenya ekibinja ky'abantu n'ekitundu ky'eggwanga ekyetongodde. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri y'okwekenneenya eggwanga lyonna olw'okubuulira enjiri.

EGGWANGA

Eggwanga likolebwa abantu abali awamu wansi w'enkola y'obufuzi emu. Libeera ttwale eriri mu nsalo z'eggwanga.

OKWEKENNEENYA EGGWANGA

Bwe weekenneenya eggwanga olisomako mu bulambulukufu okumanya obufuzi, obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa, embeera z'omwoyo n'amaanyi ag'ebweru ebiyinza okukosa okubuulira kw'enjiri mu ggwanga lyonna.

OBUKULU BW'OKWEKENNEENYA EGGWANGA

Obukulu bw'olusoma luno kwe kugaziwa okuvaako mu kitundu mw'owererereza n'otuukirira eggwanga lyonna n'enjiri. Kubeeera kunoonyereza olw'enjiri, so si kunoonyereza bunoonyereza. Weegendereze obutamala budde bwo mu kusoma kwokka n'olema okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa ky'okusoma kwo. Ebintu ebigatta eggwanga ne biryawula ku mawanga amalala by'ebikuwa engeri entuufu ey'okutuusa enjiri ku bantu mu ggwanga lyonna.

Weekenneenya eggwanga oddemu ebibuuzo bino:

BIBINJA KI EBY'ABANTU EBIRI MU GGWANGA LINO?

Be b'ani? Bameka era basangibwa wa? Baliwa abatuusiddwako enjiri n'abo abatannatuukibwako?

EBIBINJA BINO BIFAANAGANYA KI?

Kiki ekigatta abantu bano ku ggwanga lino? Bali batya mu by'enkolagana, obuwangwa, olulimi, eddiini n'ebyobufuzi?

EGGWANGA LINO LIRINGA KI?

Biki bye twetaaga okumanya ku ggwanga lino okusobola okutuukirira abantu abalirimu n'enjiri?

ANI ALINA OKUTUUKIRIRA EGGWANGA LINO?

Bisaanyizo ki ebikulu abakolera mu ggwanga lino olw'okubuulira enjiri bye basaanye okubeera nabyo?

EGGWANGA LINO LIYINZA KUTUUKIBWAKO LITYA?

Nkola ki ez'awamu eziyinza okukozesewa mu ggwanga lyonna? Eruwa eneesinga okubeera ennungi? Ebyokuddamu ku bibuuzo bijja kukuyamba okumanya omulimu gwo mu kutuukirira eggwanga era n'okukuyambako okukola enteekateeka y'okulituusaako enjiri.

ENERI Y'OKUKUñHAANYA OBUBAKA

Osobola okukujhaanya obubaka bw'okwekenneenya kwo okuyita mu:

SSAALA:

Saba Katonda akulage bye weetaaga okumanya ku ggwanga lino osbole okutuusaayo enjiri.

OKUSOMA EBIWANDIIKO:

Osobola okusoma ebitabo n'ebiwandiiko ebirala ebikwata ku ggwanga. Olukalala lw'eyo gy'oynza okuggya obubaka buno buli mu kitundu ky'ekitabo kino ekiyitibwa "okujuliza."

OKWEKKAANYA:

Tambula mu ggwanga lyonna olabe ebirimu n'abantu baamwo.

OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Buuza ebibuuzo ku bakulembeze n'abantu b'eggwanga. Bwe wabaayo abakkiriza abakolayo obuweereza mu ggwanga, babuuze ebibuuzo ozuule bye bayize. Ebibuuzo eby'engeri eno era nabyo biteereddwa mu kitundu ky'olusoma luno ekiyitibwa "okujuliza."

Kozesa ebimenyeddwa osoble okwekenneenya eggwanga. Osobola obutasobola kuddamu bibuuzo byonna ku ggwanga, naye ddamu ebyo by'osobodde okuzuula.

BIBINJA KI EBY'ABANTU EBIRI MU GGWANGA LINO?

1. Bibinja ki eby'abantu ebiri mu ggwanga lino? Funa erinnya oteebereze n'obungi bw'abantu mu buli kibinja ekiri mu ggwanga.
2. Funa era okube mmaapu y'eggwanga olambe nabuli kibinja ky'abantu we kisangibwa. Eggwanga ligabanyiziddwamu distulikiti okusinziira ku bibinja by'abantu ab'enjawulo we bali? Tandika okusabira eggwanga nabuli kibinja ky'abantu.
3. Omuwendo gw'abantu mu ggwanga lyonna gwenkana wa?

EBIBINJA BINO BIFAANAGANYA KI?

Ebibinja by'abantu mu ggwanga biri bitya mu:

- a. Nkolagana
- b. Obuwangwa
- c. Eby'eddiini
- d. Ebyobufuzi
- e. Olulimi.

Ebibinja by'abantu mu ggwanga lino byawukanya ki mu:

- a. Nkolagana
- b. Obuwangwa
- c. Olulimi
- d. Eddiini
- e. Ebyobufuzi

(Wekkaanye: Oyinza okwagala okwekenneensa ekibinja ky'abantu mu ggwanga. Kino kijja kukuyamba okufuna engeri y'okutuukirira ekibinja ekyetongodde)

EGGWANGA LINO LIRINGA KI?

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUTONDE BW'ENSI:

1. Mbeera ki ez'obutonde ezijja okuziyiza okubuulira kw'enjiri mu ggwanga lino?
2. Mbeera ki ez'obutonde bw'ensi eziyinza okuyambako mu kubuulira enjiri mu ggwanga lino? Okugeza, mulimu ku makubo agayitbwamu ekkanisa gy'eyinza okutandikibwa?
3. Embeera y'obudde etera okubeera nga nnungi mu biro ebimu olw'obuweereza mu bitundu by'eggwanga ebimu?
4. Gabanya eggwanga mu bitundu okusinziira ku bwe biri n'embeera z'obutonde bw'ensi. Obutonde bw'ensi buyinza kukosa butya engeri yo gy'oyagala okutuukamu mu buli kitundi?
5. Funa obubaka ku mbeera zino obunaakuyambako okutuukirira eggwanga lino.
 - a. Ebibuga ebikulu: Birambe ku mmaapu yo. Obungi bw'abantu businga kubeera mu bibuga bino, awo ojja kwagala okubeera n'obukakafu bw'okukola engeri y'okubatuukiriramu nga bwe kiri mu nteekateeka yo.

- b. Ebisaawe by'ennyonyi: Birambe ku mmaapu yo.
- c. Ebisaawe by'ennyonyi n'emyalo: Birambe ku mmaapu.
- d. Bitundu ki eby'eggwanga omuli emikutu gy'empuliziganya mu by'amasimu n'enkola eya Yintaneeti?
- e. Bitundu ki omuli enkola z'okutambuza amabaluwa mu ggwanga?
- f. Bitundu ki omuli enguudo z'eggaali y'omukka oba zibbaasi ezisaabaaza abantu?
- g. Bitundu ki eby'eggwanga by'oneetaaga okutambuza ebigure oba ku ndogoyi?
- h. Ludda wa ewali obukubo obutonotono? Birage ku mmaapu yo.
- i. Waliyo ku migga egitambuza abantu? (Egyo gy'emigga okusaabalira amaato agatambuza abantu). Birage ku mmaapu.

OKWEKENNEENYA ENKOLAGANA Y'ABANTU:

1. Abantu basanyukira kyenkana ki "abagwira"? Bw'omanya kino kijja kukuyamba okuteekateeka ku lw'abo abanaakwaniriza nga wakasooka okuyingira mu ggwanga ogabanako n'enjiri.
2. Okutwaliza awamu, ani akwasaganya eby'ensimbi n'ebintu ebikalu mu ggwanga? Oyinza okwetaaga obuyambi bwabwe mu kweyambisa ebintu byabwe ku lw'ekkanisa n'ebysimbi mu kubuulira

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUWANGWA:

Soma kunkola z'ekitundu kino ez'obuwangwa ebiyinza okuziyiza abantu okukkiriza enjiri. Bino by'ebimu by'oyinza okufaako:

1. Enzikiriza n'empisa:
 - a. Mpisa ki ez'obuwangwa, enzikiriza oba enkola z'eggwanga eziyinza okuyamba abantu okutegeera enjiri?
 - b. Mpisa ki ez'obuwangwa, enzikiriza oba enkola eziyinza okubaziyiza okutegeera enjiri?
2. Enkola ez'obuwangwa:

Waliyo ko enkola z'obuwangwa ezirabikira ennyo mu ggwanga lino nga zikontana n'ebyawandiikibwa? Bwe kiba kityo, z'eziri wa? Ojja kuba ng'olina okuzikwasaganya.
3. Ebyetaago:
 - a. Kitwale nti eggwanga lyonna okizudde lirina obwetaavu bwa bino:
 - Emmere temala.
 - Ebyobulamu bibi.
 - Eby'ensoma bibi.
 - Emikutu gy'amazzi mibi.
 - Eby'obutonde bw'ensi bibi.
 - Eby'entambula bibi
 - Ebisulo bibi.
 - Tebasobola kukwatagana na nkyukakyuka.
 - Okulwanyisibwa kw'ebyobufuzi.
 - N'ebirala....

Engeri gy'obuliramu enjiri n'obukodyo bw'obuweereza bwo mu ggwanga lino biyinza okukwataganako n'ebjetaago bino.

- b. Byetaago ki ebirabika okuba nga bituukiddwako mu ggwanga lino? Byetaago ki eggwanga lye bitalina?
4. Eby'engiriza:
Abantu abasinga abali mu ggwanga lino obuyigirize bwabwe bwenkana wa? Abayigirize balinga bameka? Bantu bameka abasobola okusoma n'okuwandiika ennimi zaabwe? Kikulu okumanya kino kubanga tojja kwagala kutegeka biwandiiko ng'ate abantu abasinga mu ggwanga tebasobola kusoma na kuwandiika.

Osobola n'okunoonyereza:

- a. Waliyo ko amasomero g'ebiyemikono agawera mu ggwanga?
- b. Waliyo amasomero ga Ssekendule mu ggwanga?
- c. Waliyo ku masomero aga waggulu mu ggwanga?
- d. Waliyo amasomero ga Baibuli ameka mu ggwanga?

Enteekateeka z'okusomesa y'emu kunkola z'oynza okukozaesa okutuukirira eggwanga lino bwe wabaawo obwetaavu bw'amasomero amalala.

5. Ebyempuliziganya:
a. Lulimi (oba nnimi) ki olusinga okukozaesebwwa lwe wandyagadde okubuuliramu enjiri mu ggwanga lino? Ng'oyagala kutuukirira ekibinja ky'abantu abasinga obungi okusooka, awo londako olulimi abantu abasinga lwe bakozesa.

Olulimi olusinga okwogerwa mu ggwanga

Iuli_____

- b. Ebiwandiiko ki ebikyusiddwa mu nnimi ez'enjawulo ku byawandiikibwa era nga by'ebiyandikozeseddwaa mu ggwanga lino?

Endagaano empya:

Endagaano enkadde:

- c. Kola okwekenneenya kwekumu ku kukyusibwa kw'ebyawandiikibwa mu nnimi endala ezikozesebwa mu ggwanga.

Olulimi: _____

Endagaano empya: _____

Endagaano enkadde: _____

- d. Ku mmaapu yo lamba wa ennimi ez'enjawulo mwe zaawulibwa mu magombolola. Bitundu ki mwe boogera ennimi ez'enjawulo?

- e. Abantu abasinga mu ggwanga lino basobola okutuukibwako okuyita mu:

- Mawulire (gakkiriza obulango bw'ekikristaayo?)
- Ebiwandiiko ebikube (Abantu abasinga basobola okusoma?)
- Laadiyo (Emikutu gikkirizaako eby'ekikristaayo?)

- Ttivi (Emikutu gikkirizaako ebyobukristaayo?)
- Obutambi bw'amaloboozi (Balina obusobozi bw'okufuna entambi zino?)
- Entambi z'ebifaananyi (eggwanga lizirinako?)
- Essimu (Abantu abasinga balina amasimu?)
- f. Nkola ki y'empuliziganya esinga okukozesebwa mu ggwanga lyonna?

EBIVA EBWERU:

1. Nkyukaakyuka ki ezizze mu ggwanga lino nga ziva ku nkola yaabwe ey'ebyobufuzi oba enkyukakyuka eri ku mulembe?
2. Enkola zino kuliko esobola okukozesebwa okubuulira enjiri?
3. Bitongole ki oba kibinja ky'abantu ki ekiva ebweru w'eggwanga ebiyinza okuwakanya okubuulira kw'enjiri mu ggwanga lino? Lwaki?
Temuganyaanga biragiro oba okuwakanyizibwa okubalemesa okuweereza mu ggwanga lye muwulira nga Katonda nti abayitidde. Bw'oba tokkiriziddwa kubatuukirira mu ngeri zino, kozesa enkola endala.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBY'OBUFUZI:

1. Mu bufunze nnyonnyola enkola y'ebyobufuzi mu ggwanga lino.
2. Bibinja ki ebyobufuzi mu ggwanga lino ebiyinza okuziyiza okubuulira kw'enjiri?
3. Bibinja ki eby'obufuzi mu ggwanga lino ebiyinza okuyambako mu kubuulira kw'enjiri?
4. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okuziyiza obuweereza bwo mu ggwanga lino?
5. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okukuyambako mu buweereza bwo mu ggwanga lino?
6. Abakulembeze abakulu mu ggwanga lino b'ebani? Oyagala okubamanyisa era ofune n'okuganja mu bbo ng'oweereza.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBYOMWOYO:

1. Bibinja ki eby'eddiini ebisangibwa mu ggwanga lino?
2. Abantu balinga bameka abagobererwa buli kibinja eky'eddiini?
3. Ndowooza ki ey'awamu edda eri eggwanga lino ku by'enyukakyuka y'eddiini ey'engeri yonna?
Ekyokuddamu ku kibuuzo kino biragiddwa okukuyamba okwetegekera okuwakanyizibwa okw'eddiini bw'oyinza okusisinkana.
4. Abagambibwa okuba Abakristaayo bali bameka?
5. Osobola okuzuula abakulembeze b'obukristaayo abakulu?
6. Okitwala nti eggwanga lino liri:
 - Teribuulirwangako njiri.
 - Lyabuulirwako ekitundu.
 - Libuuliddwa ekimala.
7. Okutwaliza awamu okkiriza nga kino ky'ekiseera ky'okusigiramu enjiri mu ggwanga oba ekiseera ky'amakungula.
8. Kkanisa ki ez'obukristaayo oba enkola ebikozeseddwa naye ne biremererwa? Nsonga ki z'olowooza ezaabalemesa? Osobola okuyigira ku biremye abalala n'otokola nsobi z'ezimu.

9. Kkanisa ki ez'obukristaayo eziri mu kukolera mu ggwanga?
10. Ziriwa ku zino ezituukiridde era lwaki zituukiridde? Osobola okuyigira ku buwanguzi bw'ebibinja bino. Naawe ojja kwetaaga okukolagana nabo mu kubuulira enjiri mu ggwanga lino.
11. Osobola otya okukwatacana n'obuweereza obulala obuliyo osobole okutuukirira eggwanga lino?
12. Bibinja ki eby'abantu abaweeereza abaliyo gye bakolera?
13. Waliyo ku bibinja by'abantu mu ggwanga lino abatalina babuulizi ba Bukristaayo mu bo?
14. Waliyo ku nnimi ezitannatuusibwako njiri ya bukristaayo?
15. Bika ki eby'obuweereza bw'obukristaayo ebiri mu ggwanga lino? Tokopperera oba tovuganya na nteekateeka za buweereza eziryo bw'okola enteekateeka yo? Ekuubrirwa kyo kwe kutuukirira abo abatatuukiddwako na njiri.
16. Ndowooza ki eri mu bantu abali mu ggwanga lino ku baweereza b'obukristaayo abali mu ggwanga?
 - Bakambwe.
 - Banjawulo.
 - Baamukwano.
17. Ekkanisa ezibuuulira enjiri entuufu ziri mmeka mu ggwanga lino?
18. Bakula kyenkana ki?
19. Bizibu ki bye basisinkana era lwaki?
20. Ziriwa mu zo eziwangudde era lwaki?
21. Waliwo obwetaavu bw'okutandika amakanisa amalala?
22. Osobola okumanya ab'amasaza n'amaanyi ga Sitaani agafugira mu ggwanga lino? (ab'amasaza n'amaanyi ga sitaani bannyonnyoddwa mu ssuula eyoomukaaga)

ANI ALINA OKUTUUKIRIRA EGGWANGA LINO?

Ani alina okutuukirira eggwanga lino? Kyetaagisa abakozi bameka okusobola okutuukirira eggwanga lino? Okugeraageranya kwo okw'ebyo by'oteebereza kujja kukuyamba okumanya kino. Bisaanyizo ki eri abakozi abalina okukolera mu ggwanga lino mu kubuulira enjiri? Buli agenda okubuulira enjiri mu ggwanga lino alina....

- Okubeera omukkiriza nga kirabikira mu bulamu bwe, endowooza n'empisa.
- Nga musabi era ng'asoma ne Baibuli.
- Ng'alina ebirabo by'omwoyo era ng'abikozesa bulungi kunkola ezikozesebwu okutuukirira abantu b'eggwanga.
- Ng'abeerawo: Obusobozi tebugasa nga toliliwo. Omuntu mwetegefu era ayagala okugenda?
- Ng'anywedde bulungi mu mubiri (ng'ayagala okukolagana n'abantu abalala era nga ajja kutuukirira eggwanga lino n'enjiri)
- Nga yayitibwa Katonda eri eggwanga lino.
- Nga mwetegefu mu mubiri, mu mwoyo n'obuyigirize atuukirire eggwanga lino.

EGGWANGA LINO LIYINZA LITYA OKUTUUKIBWAKO?

Eggwanga lino liyinza litya okutuukibwako? Nkola ki eziyinza okukozesebwa? Okuddamu ekibuuzo kino, kozesa bye wayize ku butonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa, ebyobufizi n'okwekenneanya eby'omwoyo mu ggwanga.

Bifaanagana ki ku bibinja by'abantu mu ggwanga lino ebiganya enkola ezirina okukozesebwa wonna? Njawulo ki eziri mu bibinja by'abantu bano ezeetaaga enkola ez'enjawulo?

Eggwanga liyinza litya okwawulibwamu ebitundu ebitono n'okubituukirira n'enjiri (ojja kwetaaga n'okukola okwekenneanya kw'ekitundu ku bintu by'eggwanga ebikulu. Kakasa nti enkola zo zaawandikibwa. Tokozesa nkola yonna etekwatagana na nnono za Baibuli. Genda ku miko egiyise olabe enkola ez'enjawulo ezibadde zikozesebwa ng'ekitundu ky'okubuulira mu bitundu by'ensi eby'enjawulo. Eruwa ku zino ejja okubeera ng'etuukiridde mu ggwanga lino? Nkola ki empya z'ojja okugezaako?

Ng'omaze okumanya enkola z'esaala n'okwekenneanya, buuza ekibuuzo kino: kuwakanya kika ki okuyinza okuja eri enkola zino olw'amaanyi agoomunda oba ebweru? Onookikolako otya kino?

KOLA ENTEEKATEEKA

Okwekenneanya kw'omalirizza tekugasa okuleka nga okozesezza ky'oyize ku ggwanga ly'oyizeeko. Eggwanga lino terijja kutuukibwako lwa kuyiga kwokka. Oteekwa okukola enteekateeka okulituukirira n'enjiri. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'emu, "Engeri y'okuteekateeka," ejja kukuyambako okukola enteekateeka y'okutuukirira eggwanga lyeweekenneenzeza.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe "eggwanga."

.....
.....
.....

3. Okwenneanya eggwanga kubaamu ki?

.....
.....
.....

4. Okwenneanya kw'eggwanga kuno kulina bukulu ki?

.....
.....
.....

5. Ng'ekitundu ky'okusoma kwo mu ssomo lino, wamalirizza bulungi okwenneanya eggwanga?

.....
.....
.....

6. Okoze enteekateeka yo gy'onookozesa ku by'oyize osobole okbuulira enjiri eri eggwanga lyonna?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweeredwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Soma ebyafaayo n'okwekenneanya kw'omwoyo eby'eggwanga lya Isirayiri mu Ebikolwa 7

ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDUTUNDU

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola omutwe “ekitundutundu”
- Okunnyonnyola ebibeera mu kwekenneenya kw'ekitundutundu.
- Okuzuula obukulu bw'okwekenneenya ekitundutundu.
- Okwekenneenya ekitundutundu.
- Okukozesa okwekenneenya kwo mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundutundu kino.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

N'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire Enjiri eri abantu bonna. (Makko 16:15)

ENNYANJULA

Oyize engeri y'okwekenneenya ekibinja ky'abantu, ekitundu n'eggwanga. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga okwekenneenya ekitundutundu ky'ensi olw'ekiruubirirwa eky'okutuukayo n'enjiri.

EKITUNDUTUNDU

Olw'essomo lino, ekitundutundu lwe ludda lw'ensi olukolebwa amawanga ag'enjawulo, nga okufaanagana mu butonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa eddiini obufuzi.

Ekitundutundu eky'amakkati ga Amerika ky'ekyokulabirako ekirungi. Amawanga agalimu ge; Gwatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama, Belize ne El Salvador. Amawanga gano gali mu kitundu ky'ekimu era galina obuwangwa n'eddiini by'ebimu era Olusipaana lwe lulimi olusinga okwogerebwa.

Olw'okuba ng'amawanga gano gali mu kitundu eky'awamu ekirimu obutonde bw'ensi obufaanagana, tekigafuula “Bitundutundu” olw'olusoma luno. Okugeza, China eriraanye ebizinga bya Firipiino, naye ebitundu bino byanjawulo ddala. Olulimi lwabwe, obuwangwa, enkola, z'obufuzi byonna byanjawulo. N'olwekyo engeri z'okubuulira enjiri eri ebibinja by'abantu bino yanjawulo.

Mu kwekenneenya kwaffe okw'ebitundu , tuba tunoonya ebitundutundu ebirina obuwangwa bwe bumu, eby'obufuzi, eddiini n'olulimi nga bwe kiri mu massekkati ga Amerika. Ekiruubirirwa kyaffe kwe kukola enteekateeka ezifaanagana okubatuusaako enjiri.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDUTUNDU

Bwe wekenneenya ekitundutundu, oyiga ebikikwatako mu by'obufuzi, obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa, embeera ez'omwoyo n'amaanyi agakiri ebweru agayinza okukosa okubuulira kw'enjiri mu kitundutundu kyonna.

OBUKULU BW'OKWEKENNEENYA EKITUNDUTUNDU

Obukulu bw'essomo lino kwe kugaziwa n'ovaako mu ggwanga mw'oweererezza n'otuusa enjiri mu kitundu kyonna.

Okwekenneenya kw'ekitundutundu kuba kunoonyereza olw'ekiruibirirwa eky'okubuulira enjiri, so si kumala gakukola oleke awo. Weegendereze oleme kwonoona budde bwo ng'oyigga oleme kutuukiriza kiruibirirwa kyo ekyakuwalirizza okusoma.

Ebintu ebigatta ebitundutundu ne bikifuula eky'enjawulo ku bitundutundu ebirala biyinza okukuyambako okukola enteekateeka ennungi ey'okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu ekyo. Ensi ekolebwa ebitundu ebifaanaganako n'ebyo eby'amasekkati ga Amerika ebyakozeseddwa ng'ekyokulabirako. Bwe tutuukirira ebitundu ebiwerako oluvannuma tujja kutuukirira ensi yonna.

Weekenneenya ekitundutundu okuddamu ebibuuzo bino:

MAWANGA NA BIBINJA KI EBY'ABANTU EBIRI MU KITUNDUTUNDU KINO?

Mawanga ki agali mu kitundu kino? Amawanga gali ameka, mulimu abantu bameka, era kiki ekibafuula ekitundutundu?

KIKI AMAWANGA GANO N'EBIBINJA BY'ABANTU BANO BYE BAFAANAGANYA?

Bafaanaganya ki mu nkolagana, obuwangwa, olulimi, eddiini, n'obufuzi?

EKITUNDUTUNDU KINO KIRI KITYA?

Kiki kyewetaaga okumanya ku kitundutundu kino okusobola okutuusa enjiri ku bantu baamwo?

ANI ALINA OKUTUUSAAYO ENJIRI?

Bisaanyizo ki ebikulu omuntu anaabulirayo enjiri by'alina okuba nabyo?

EKITUNDUTUNDU KINO KIYINZA KUTUUKIBWAKO KITYA?

Nkola ki ezifaanagana z'oyinza okokozesaayo? Eriwa eneesinga okubeera ennungi? Ebyokuddamu ku bibuuzo bino bija kukuyambako okuzuula omulimu gwo mu kutuusa enjiri mu kitundu n'okukuyamba okukola enteekateeka y'okukituukirira n'enjiri.

ENGERI Y'OKUKUHJAANYA OBUBAKA

Osobola okukuhjaanya obubaka ng'okozesa okwekenneenya kwo okuyitira mu:

SSAALA:

Saba Katonda akulage bye weetaaga okumanya ku kitundutundu osobole okutuusaayo enjiri.

OKUSOMA EBIWANDIJKO:

Soma ebitabo ebiriyo n'ebiwandiiko ebiri mu kitundutundu. Olukalala lw'ensibuko y'obubaka lukuweereddwa mu kitundu ky'okujuliza eky'ekitabo kino:

OKWEKAANYA:

Ng'omuntu tambulako mu kitundu kyonna, kyalako mu buli ggwanga olabe ku ttaka n'abantu baayo.

OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Buuza abantu ebibuuzo naddala abakulembeze abali mu mawanga agali mu kitundutundu kino. Bw'ebeerayo abakkiriza abali mu kukolayo obuweereza babuuze osobole okuzuula bye bayize. Ebyokulabirako by'ebibuuzo bwe biti biteereddwa mu kitundu ky'olusoma luno ekya "okujuliza."

Kozesa olukalala luno weekenneeny ekitundutundu kino. Oyinza obutasobola kuddamu buli kibuuzo naye ddamu by'osobodde okufunako obubaka.

OKUZUULA EKITUNDUTUNDU

Sooka okakase nti ozudde ekitundutundu. Ekitundutundu kibaamu amawanga...

- Agaliraaniganye mu butonde bw'ensi.
- Agalimu abantu nga boogera olulimi lwe lumu.
- Agalina enkola z'ebyobufuzi z'ezimu.
- Ng'abantu abasinga obungi balina obuwangwa bwe bumu.
- Amawanga gayinza okubeera nga tegali bwe gati gonna, naye ekitundutundu kiteekwa okubeeramu amawanga agariraaniganye mu butonde bw'ensi. Era walina okubaawo n'enkola nga bbiri n'omusoby o'oyinza okulondako okukola enteekateeka yo ey'okutuusaayo enjiri.

MAWANGA NA BIBINJA KI EBY'ABANTU ABALI MU KITUNDUTUNDU KINO?

1. Mawanga na bantu ki ababeera mu kitundutundu kino? Zuula erinnya n'obungi bw'abantu abali mu buli ggwanga oba ekibinja ky'abantu (Oyinza okwetaaga okwenneeny buli ggwanga okuddamu ekibuuzo kino. Kozesa essomo eriri mu ssuula eyoomunaana. Okwenneeny eggwanga)
2. Lamba ebibinja by'abantu ebikulu ku mmaapu yo ey'ekitundutundu. Ekitundutundu kino kyagabanyizibwamu zi disitulikiti omuli abantu ab'enjawulo? Oyinza okwagala okukola enteekateeka yo ey'okutuukirira abantu baamwo ng'oyitira mu bibinja by'abantu abasinga obungi. Tandika okusabira ekitundutundu kino n'abantu baamwo. (Oyinza n'okwagala okwenneeny ebibinja by'abantu bino kinnakimu. Kozesa essomo ery'omukaaga, "Okwenneeny ekibinja ky'abantu")

3. Omuwendo gw'abantu bona abali mu mawanga ag'enjawulo guli gutya? Mu kitundutundu kyonna?

AMAWANGA GANO N'EBIBINJA BAFAANAGANYA KI?

Amawanga n'ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo mu kitundutundu kino bali batya mu;

- Nkolagana
- Obuwangwa.
- Olulimi.
- Eddiini
- Ebyobufuzi.

Amawanga gano n'ebibinja by'abantu mu kitundutundu kino baawukana batya mu:

- Nkolagana
- Obuwangwa.
- Olulimi.
- Eddiini
- Ebyobufuzi.

EKITUNDUTUNDU KINO KIRI KITYA?

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUTONDE BW'ENSI:

1. Butonde bwa nsi kikaki obuyinza okulemesa okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino?
2. Butonde bwa nsi kika ki obuyinza okukozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundutundu kino?
3. Embeera y'obudde mu mawanga agamu mu mwaka nnungi olw'obuweereza mu kitundu kino?
4. Funa mmaapu olage embeera zino ezinakuyambako mu kutuukirira ekitundu.
 - a. Amawanga: Zuula amawanga ag'enjawulo mu kitundu kino. Mu buli ggwanga, zuula bino:
 - b. Ebibuga ebinene n'ebitono: Birambe ku mmaapu. Abantu bangi mu bibuga bino, era ojja kwagala n'okukolawo enteekateeka y'okubatuukirira.
 - c. Ebisaawe by'ennyonyi: Birambe ku mmaapu yo.
 - d. Bakozesa bisaawe bitono oba myalo: Birambe ku mmaapu yo.
 - e. Mawanga ki mu kitundu kino agalina eby'empuliziganya y'amasimu ne yintaneeti?
 - f. Mawanga ki agaliwo enkola y'okutambuza amabaluwa?
 - g. Mawanga ki agalina enguudo z'eggiali y'omukka ne zi mwasanjala ennungi.
 - h. Enguudo z'ebigere ziri luddawa? Zirage ku mmaapu yo.
 - i. Waliyo ku migga egisaabaza abantu ("okusaabaza" kitegeeza okuba ng'abantu basobola okuyitirako n'amaato). Girage ku mmaapu yo.

OKWEKENNEENYA ENKOLAGANA:

1. Okutwaliza awamu, mawanga ki mu kitundu kino agasinga okwaniriza "abagwira?" Kino bw'okimanya kijja kukuyamba okwetegekera okukkirizibwa kw'onoosangayo ng'ogenze n'enjiri.

Era osobola n'okwagala okutuukirira ddala amawanga ago agaaniriza abantu mu kitundu, okusooka mu nteekateeka yo ey'okubatuusaako enjiri.

2. Okutwaliza awamu, ani akwasaganya eby'ensimbi n'ebikozesebwa mu kitundu kino?

OKWEKENNEENYA OBUWANGWA:

1. Enzikiriza n'empisa:
 - a. Mpisa ki, nzikiriza ki oba nkola ki eziri mu kitundutundu kino eziyinza okukuyambako okubuulira enjiri?
 - b. Mpisa ki, nzikiriza ki oba nkola ki eziri mu kitundutundu kino eziyinza okuziyiza abantu okutegeera enjiri?
2. Enkola z'obuwangwa.
Mu kitundu kino mulimu ku nkola z'obuwangwa ezigaanibwa mu byawandiikibwa? Bwe kiba kityo, ze ziri wa? Olina okuzirwanyisa.
3. Ebyetaago:
 - a. Waliyo ebyetaago eby'awamu mu mawanga agali mu kitundu kino?
 - Emmere temala.
 - Eby'obulamu bibi.
 - Ebyenjigiriza bibi.
 - Ensulo z'amazzi mbi.
 - Eby'obutonde bizibu.
 - Ebyentambula bibi.
 - Ebyempuliziganya bibi.
 - Ebyensimbi tebimala.
 - Tebanguyira nkyukakyuka.
 - Waliwo okunyigirizibwa ebyobufuzi.
 - Ebirala.....

Bwe wabaayo ebyetaago ebifaanagana ng'ebyo mu kitundu kino. Osobola okukozesa ekyetaago ekyo n'obatuusaako enjiri.

- b. Byetaago ki ebirabika nga byafunibwa mu kitundu kino? Era by'ebiriwa bye batalina?
4. Eby'ensoma:

Abantu abali mu kitundutundu okusinga basomye kyenkana ki? Abamanyi okusoma n'okuwandiika benkana wa? Abantu bameka abasobola okusoma n'okuwandiika ennimi zaabwe z'onoobeera ng'okozesa mu kitundu kino? Kikulu okumanya bino kubanga oyinza okutegeteka ebintu mu kubuulira enjiri ate ng'abantu b'ekitundu tebasobola kusoma na kuwandiika.

Waliyo ekyetaago ekifaanagana mu by'ensoma by'ekitundu kyonna. Okugeza, mu g'ebymikono, aga Ssekendule, aga waggulu oba amasomero aga Baibul? Enteekateeka z'ebiensoma y'emu ku ngeri gy'oyinza okutuukiriramu ekyetaago ky'ekitundu ku masomero.

5. Ebyempuliziganya:

- a. Lulimi ki olwandisinze okukozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundutundu kino? Oyagala kutuukirira muwendo gw'abantu ogusinga obunene mu kitundutundu kino? Kati londako olulimi abantu lwe basinga okukozesa.
- Olulimi abantu lwe basinga okukozesa mu kitundutundu kino
lwe _____
- Ennimi endala eziriba zeetagisa ol'okutuukirira abantu bano
mulimu _____
- b. Okukyusibwa kw'ebyawandiikibwa mu lulimi olumanyikiddwa kwenkana wa mu kitundutundu?
Endagaano empya: _____
Endagaano enkadde: _____
- c. Abantu abasinga mu kitundutundu kino basobola okutuukibwako okuyita mu:
- Mawulire (gakkiriza obulango bw'ekikristaayo?)
 - Ebiwandiiko ebikube (Abantu abasinga basobola okusoma?)
 - Laadiyo (Emikutu gikkirizaako eby'ekikristaayo?)
 - Ttivi (Emikutu gikkirizaako ebyobukristaayo?)
 - Obutambi bw'amaloboozi (Balina obusobozi bw'okufuna entambi zino?)
 - Entambi z'ebifaananyi (eggwanga lizirinako?)
 - Essimu (Abantu abasinga balina amasimu oba enkola za Yintaneeti?)
 - g. Nkola ki y'empuliziganya esinga okukozesebwa mu kitundutundu kino?

EBIVA EBWERU:

1. Nkyukaakyuka ki ezisse mu ggwanga lino nga ziva ku nkola yaabwe ey'ebyobufuzi oba enkyukakyuka eri ku mulembe?
2. Enkyukakyuka zino ziyinga okukozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri?
3. Mawanga ki agali ebweru w'ekitundu agayinza okulemesa okubuulira kw'enjiri? Era lwaki?

Toganyanga biragiro na kuwakanyizibwa kukulemesa kuweereza mu kitundu ekkyo Katonda ky'aba akuyitidde. Bw'oba nga tokkirizibwa kubatuukirira mu ngeri ezimu ng'okozesa enkola endala.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBYOBUFUZI:

1. Weekenneenye enkola y'ebyobufuzi mu kitundu kino, efaanagana etya n'eggwanga ly'ekitundu? Eyawukana etya?
2. Mawanga ki agalina enkola z'ebyobufuzi eziyinga okuziyiza okubuulira enjiri?
3. Mawanga ki agalina enkola z'ebyobufuzi eziyinga okuyambako mu kubuulira enjiri?
4. Biragiro ki ebiri buli wamu nga biyinza okukuziyiza okubuulira enjiri?
5. Biragiro ki ebya gavumenti ebiyinza okukuyambako mu buweereza bwo mu kitundutundu?
6. Abakulembeze b'ebyobufuzi abakulu be bali wa mu kitundutundu? Kibamanyiseeko oba ogezeeko n'okubakolako omukwano osobole okubaweererezaamu.

OKWEKENNEENYA EBY'OMWOYO:

1. Bibinja ki eby'eddiini ebisangibwa mu ggwanga lino?

2. Abantu balinga bameka abagobererwa buli kibinja eky'eddiini?
3. Ndowooza ki ey'awamu edda eri eggwanga lino ku by'enkyukakyuka y'eddiini ey'engeri yonna? Ekyokuddamu ku kibuuzo kino biragiddwa okukuyamba okwetegekera okuwakanyizibwa okw'eddiini bw'oyinza okusisinkana.
4. Abagambibwa okuba Abakristaayo bali bameka?
5. Osobola okuzuula abakulembeze b'obukristaayo abakulu?
6. Okitwala nti ekitundu kiino:
 - Kyabuulirwangako enjiri.
 - Kyabuulirwako kitundu.
 - Kibuuliddwa ekimala.
7. Okutwaliza awamu okkiriza nga kino ky'ekiseera ky'okusigiram mu ggwanga oba ekiseera ky'amakungula.
8. Kkanisa ki ez'obukristaayo oba enkola ebikozeseddwa naye ne biremererwa? Nsonga ki z'olowooza ezaabalemesa? Osobola okuyigira ku biremye abalala n'otokola nsobi z'ezimu.
9. Kkanisa ki ez'obukristaayo eziri mu kukolera mu ggwanga?
10. Ziriwa ku zino ezituukiridde era Iwaki zituukiridde? Osobola okuyigira ku buwanguzi bw'ebibinja bino. Naawe ojja kwetaaga okukolagana nabo mu kbuulira enjiri mu ggwanga lino.
11. Osobola otya okukwatagana n'obuweereza obulala obuliyo osobole oktuukirira eggwanga lino?
12. Bibinja ki eby'abantu abaweereza abaliyo gye bakolera?
13. Waliyo ku bibinja by'abantu mu ggwanga lino abatalina babuulizi ba Bukristaayo mu bo?
14. Waliyo ku nnimi ezitannatuusibwako njiri ya bukristaayo?
15. Bika ki eby'obuweereza bw'obukristaayo ebiri mu ggwanga lino? Tokopperera oba tovuganya na nteekateeka za buweereza eziryo bw'okola enteekateeka yo? Ekiruubirirwa kyo kwe kutuukirira abo abatatuukidwako n'enjiri.
16. Ndowooza ki eri mu bantu abali mu kitundutundu lino ku baweereza b'obukristaayo abali mu ggwanga?
 - Bakambwe.
 - Banjawulo.
 - Baamukwano.
17. Ekkansa ezibuulira enjiri entuufu ziri mmeka mu kitundutundu kino?
18. Bakula kyenkana ki?
19. Bizibu ki bye basisinkana era Iwaki?
20. Ziriwa mu zo eziwangudde era Iwaki?
21. Waliwo obwetaavu bw'okutandika amakanisa amalala?
22. Osobola okumanya ab'amasaza n'amaanyi ga Sitaani agafugira mu kitundutundu kino?
(ab'amasaza n'amaanyi ga sitaani bannyonnyoddwa mu ssuula eyoomukaaga)

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola omutwe "ekitundutundu."

.....
.....
.....

3. Okwekenneanya ekitundutundu mubaamu ki?

.....
.....
.....

4. Obukulu bw'okwekenneanya ekitundutundu bwe buliwa?

.....
.....
.....

5. Ng'oggyeeko by'oyize mu ssomo lino, wamalirizza bulungi okwekenneanya ekitundutundu kino?

.....
.....
.....

6. Okozeeyo enteekateeka y'okukozesa by'oyize okusobola okbuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino kyonna?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Enteekateeka eno eya (REAP), ejja kukuyambako okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyo eky'okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga mu nsi:

R- (Region: Ebitundutundu) - Gabanya ensi yonna mu bitundutundu ebikolebwa obutonde bwensi obw'amaanyi. Londayo ebitundutun du ebyo.

E- (Every nation: Buli ggwanga) – Buli ggwanga mu kitundutundu liteekwa okutuukirirwa. Addukanya emirimu mu ggwanga alina okulondebwa mu buli ggwanga g'ali wansi w'abatwala ebitundutundu.

A – (Areas within nations: Ebitundu ebiri mu mawanga) – Olw'enjawulo mu buwangwa, ennimi n'obutonde bw'ensi mu mawanga, buli ggwanga lirina okugabanyizibwamu ebitundu okusinziira ku mbeera zino. Omukiise w'ekitundu ajja kubeera wansi w'addukanya emirimu gy'eggwanga.

P – (People groups: Ebibinja by'abantu) – Abaminsani b'omulembe guno balabye okusoomoozebwa mu bibinja by'abantu ebitannatuukibwako. Ekibinja ky'abantu kiyinza okuiikirirwa kalabalaba w'ekibinja.

Enteekateeka y'ekitongole egoberera enteekateeka zaakyo nga bwe zaaweebwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo:

Naye muliweebwa amaanyi, Mwoyo Mutukuvu bw'alimala okubakkako, era munaabanga bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Samaliya okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi. (Ebikolwa 1:8)

Enteekateeka ya Yesu mulimu ebitundutundu, buli ggwanga, ebitundu n'ebibinja by'abantu:

Ekifo:

- Enkomerero z'ensi.
- Samaliya.
- Buyudaaya.
- Yeruseemu.

Omukiise w'a:

- Ebitundutundu.
- Buli ggwanga.
- Ekitundu ekyetoolodde Yeruseemu.
- Ebibinja by'abantu.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITONGOLE KY'OBUKRISTAAYO EKIRIWO

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ki kwekenneenya kw'ekitongole ky'obukristaayo kyekyetaagisa.
- Okuzuula obukulu bw'okwekenneenya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo.
- Okwekenneenya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo ekiriwo.
- Okukozesa ebiva mu kwekenneenya bikuyambe okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Alina amatu awulire Omwoyo ky'agamba Ekkansa ezo. (Okubikkulirwa 2:29)

ENNYANJULA

Abakkiriza bona abatuufu nga bazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri kitundu ku mubiri ogumu omutuufu ogw'ekkanisa eyitibwa omubiri gwa Kristo:

Bwe tutyo ffenna twabatizibwa mu Mwoyo omu, ne tufuuka omubiri gumu... (1 Abakolinso 12:13)

(Yokaana 3 annyonnyola ku "ku kuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri" okwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu)

"Omubiri gwa Kristo" guno oba ekkanisa guteekebwa mu ngeri ez'enjawulo okwetooloola ensi yonna. Waliyo amakanisa mangi, abaminsani, ebiwayi by'enzikiriza, n'ebitongole by'obukristaayo. Ebitongole bino byakulaakulanyizibwa okutuukiriza obulungi ebiruubirirwa by'ekkanisa ku mutendera ogwa wansi. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri yokwekenneenyamu ebitongole by'obukristaayo bwe bityo.

OBULULU BW'OKWEKENNEENYA EKITONGOLE

Nteekateeka ya Katonda ekkanisa ebeere egghe ery'omwoyo eribunyisa enjiri eri amawanga g'ensi:

Katonda eyatonda ebintu byonna yayagala nnyambe buli muntu okutegeera ebyekyama ebyali bikwekeddwaa mu Katonda.

Katonda yakigenderera atyo, ng'ayita mu kkanisa, alyoke yeeyoleke eri amaanyi n'obuyinza ebiri mu nsi ey'omwoyo eya waggulu, ng'abalaga nga bw'alina amagezi amangi ag'ebika eby'enjawulo.

Katonda yakola bw'atyo ng'enteekateeka ye ey'emirembe n'emirembe bw'eri, gye yatuukiriza mu ebyo byonna Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe bye yakola. (Abaafeeso 3:9-11)

Baibuli ekiraga nti abakozi ab'omwoyo olw'okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kino batono:

N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Eby'okukungula bingi nnyo, naye abakozi abakungula batono. (Matayo 9:37)

Abakukolera bwe babeera abatono, awo oteekwa okutegeka mu ngeri esinga obulungi okusobozesa ekkanisa okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyayo eri ensi yonna.

Weekenneanya ebitongole by'obukristaayo olw'ebiruubirirwa bino wammanga:

1. Okuzuula ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole, katundu akaawufu mu kutuukiriza omulimu gw'ekkanisa ogw'okubuulira enjiri.
2. Okumanya okutuukirira kw'ekitongole mu kiseera ekkyo. Ngeri ki gye kituukirizzaamu ekiruubirirwa? Ngeri ki gye kiwangudde? Era kiremereddwa kitya?
3. Okukola enteekateeka z'ekitongole okusobola okutuukiriza obulungi omulimu ogwakiweebwa Katonda.
B'obeera ekitundu ku kitongole kyonna, kye weekenneanya, oja kumanya ky'olina okuyambako mu kutuuka ku kiuubirirwa kyakyo.

EBIBERAMU

Okwekenneanya ekitongole kubeeramu okusoma ekiruubirirwa, enteekateeka, obusobozi, obunafu, obwebulungulule, ebikozesebwu n'entegeka.

ENGERI Y'OKUFUNAMU OBUBAKA

Osobola okufuna obubaka bw'okwekenneanya kwo okuyita mu:

SSAALA:

Saba Katonda akulage bye weetaaga okumanya ku kitongole

OKUSOMA EBIWANDIIKO:

Osobola okusoma ebitabo n'ebiwandiiko ebirala ebikwata ku kitongole. Olukalala lw'eyo gy'oyinza okuggya obubaka buno buli mu kitundu ky'ekitabo kino ekiyitibwa "okujuliza."

WEKKAANYE:

Ng'omuntu wekkaanye ekitongole. Laba bammemba baakyo n'abakulembeze nga bwe bakola omulimu gw'obuwereza gwe bawulira nga Katonda gwe yabavitira.

OKUBUUZA EBIBUUZO:

Buuza ebibuuzo ku bakulembeze ne bammemba b'ekitongole.

OKWEKENNEENYA EKITONGOLE

Bino by'ebimu ku bintu by'olina okusoma nga weekenneenya ekitongole:

EKIRUUBIRIRWA:

1. Ekitongole ekyo kirina engombo y'ekiruubirirwa empandiike? Eno ebeera yawandiikibwa ng'ennyonyola ekiruubirirwa eky'e kitongole. Si fjombo eraga ekitongole kye kikkiririzzaamu, ebeera fjombo eraga lwaki weekiri. Ekiruubirirwa kyakyo eky'enjawulo kye kiriwa?
2. Bammemba baakyo bategeera bulungi ekiruubirirwa? (Okukizuula weebuuze ku ba mmemba b'ekitongole: "Ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole (ekkanisa) kino ky'ekiri wa?")
3. Bammemba bategeera ekitundu kyabwe mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole?
4. Ekitongole kituukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyakyo? Kigezaako okutuukiriza ekyo kye kirowooza nga Mukama kye yayagala bakole?
5. Ngeri ki ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole gye kikwataganamu n'ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda? (Osobola okusoma ku kiuubirirwa kya Katonda mu Abaefeeso 1:9-11 ne 3:9-11)

ENTEEKATEEKA:

1. Ekitongole kirinayo enteekateeka empandiike?
2. Enteekateeka ezo zikwatagana n'ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole? Buli nteekateeka yonna eriwo kutuukiriza kiuubirirwa kya kitongole?
3. Enteekateeka ziraga ekyo ekirina okukolebwa, era ani, na ddi?
4. Enteekateeka empandiike kisobozesa okumanya bwe zibeera zituukiridde?
5. Ekitongole kikola enkiiko z'okuteekateeka? Bateekawo ku budde bw'okusaba n'okunoonya okulungamya kwa Katonda?
6. Ani ateekerateekera ekitingole?

OBUSOBOZI:

Weekenneenye obusobozi bw'ekitongole kiki kye kikoze obulungi? Kirungi ki ekiri mu nsengeka y'ekitongole ekyo kati?

OBUNAFU:

Weekenneenye obunafu bw'ekitongole. Wa we kiremererwa? Wa we kyetaaga okutereezamu?

OBWEBULULUNGULULE:

1. Ekitongole kikolera mu kitundu kirabika kitya? (Kiweereza eri ekibinja ky'abantu eky'etongodde, ekitundu, eggwanga, oba ekitundutundu ky'ensi?)
2. Ekitongole kiyize bulungi obwebululgulule obwo? Kyekenneenyezza abantu, ekitundu, eggwanga oba ekitundutundu mwe kiweerereza?
3. Bintu ki mu bwebululgulule ebiyinza okukyuka mu myaka egiddako emitonotono?
4. Bintu ki ebinaasigala ky'ekimu?

EBIKOZESEBWA:

Abantu, ensimbi, n'ebirala ebikalu by'ebisatu ebisinga obukulu mu kitongole.

1. Abantu: Bano be bali mu kitongole. Webuuze ebibuuzo bino:
 - a. Abantu b'ekitongole kino beenyigidde mu kukozesa ebirabo byabwe basobole okutuukiriza omulimu gw'obuweereza?
 - b. Buli muntu ategereera kyali mu nteekateeka ya Katonda?
 - c. Bwe baba balina ebifo mu kitongole bategeera emirimu n'obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe?
 - d. Waliyo ku mpuliziganya ennungi wakati w'abakulembeze n'abantu?
 - e. Waliyo obwetaavu bw'abakozi abalala? Bwe kiba kityo, mu bifo ki?
 - f. Waliwo enkolagana ennungi wakati mu bantu abo n'eri abakulembeze? Bwe wataba, bizibu ki ebiriwo? Waliwo obwetaavu bw'okulungamizibwa mu byawandiikibwa oba abantu abayinza okumalawo obuzibu obwo?
 - g. Abakulembeze b'ekitongole bagoberera enkola za Baibuli eza "Abaweereza ng'abakulembeze?" (Olusoma Iwa Harvestime International Institute oluyitibwa, "*Ennono z'obuwanika obwa Baibuli*," lunnyonnyola bulungi kino)
 - h. Abantu abali mu kitongole bafunye okutendekebwa okumala olw'obuweereza bwe bagenda okukola? Banditegekedwa batya obulungi?
 - i. Abantu bategekeddwaa batya? Waliwo enteekateeka yonna ey'okubategeka olw'okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda? Bwe kiba ng'abakozi batono, awo balina okutegekebwa mu ngeri esingayo obulungi okusobola okukungula amakungula.
 - j. Ebitongole ebimu birina ebisaanyizo bya ba mmemba, n'omutindo abaweereza bwabwe gwe balina okubeerako bwe baba baagala okubeegattako. Ekitongole bwe kibeera ne bammemba (okugeza obw'ekkanisa). Ebisaanyizo ebyo biri mu Baibuli? Abantu abaliwo babigoberera?
2. Eby'ensimbi:
Kyetaagisa ensimbi okukola omulimu gwa Katonda. Tulina obuvunaanyizibwa bw'okuwanika ensimbi n'ebirabo by'omwoyo. Buuza ebibuuzo bino:
 - a. Waliwo embalirira empandiike? Embalirira y'enteekateeka gy'ojja okugoberera okufulumya ssente z'ofunye. Enteekateeka bw'etyo ebeera ya Baibuli (Laba Luka 14:28-30)
 - b. Ekitongole kigoberera enteekateeka eno?
 - c. Ekitongole kikozesa kitya ensimbi Katonda z'akyesigisizza? Ensimbi zandikozeseddwa zitya okusobola okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa eky'obwakabaka bwa Katonda?
 - d. Waliyo alipoota ya buli mwezi ova alipoota y'ebysimbi eya buli mwaka? (Embalirira ebeera enteekateeka gy'olina okusaasaanyizaako ssente. Ekolebwa essente tezinnasaasaanyizibwa. Alipoota y'ebysimbi eraga engeri ensimbi gye zaasaasaanyizibwamu)
 - e. Ekitongole bwe kiba nga kiri mu kibuga, kirina akawunti mu bbanka?
 - f. Waliwo omuntu eyaweebwa era eyatendekebwa ku nkwata y'ebysimbi okutegeka abalina embalirira n'alipoota y'ebysimbi?

- g. Ekitongole kituukiriza eby'etaago bya gavumenti ebikwata ku by'ensimbi (Okugeza, alipoota eri gavumenti eya buli mwaka, emisolo n'ebirala)
 - h. Mutemwa ki ogw'embalirira ogudda eri okubuulira enjiri (Okubuulira kw'enjiri kwennyini)?
 - i. Ekitongole kirina ennono za Baibuli ze kityoboola ku bikwatagana n'ensimbi?
 - j. Ekitongole ensimbi zi kiggya wa? Waliyo ensulo empya eziyinza okukulaakulanyizibwa?
 - k. Mabanja ki ageetaaga okumalawo?
3. Ebikozesebwa ebirala.
- Ebikozesebwa mu kitongole ebirala mulimu ebizimbe n'ebintu ebikalu ku lw'omulimu gw'obuweereza: Buuza ebibuuzo bino:
- a. Bizimbe ki ebiriwo kati ebikozesebwa oba nga bya kitongole? Bimala ku lw'enteekateeka z'ekitongole? Ebizimbe ebyo biyinza kuloongosebwa bitya?
 - b. Bintu ki ebirala ebiyinza okwetaagibwa gye bujja mu kitongole okusobola okutuukiriza omulimu gwakyo ogw'obuweereza?
 - c. Bwe wabaawo omutindo gw'enzimba ogwa gavumenti, ebiriwo bituukana nagwo. Bintu ki ebyetaaga okutereezebwa? (Okugeza ebiragiro ku muliro, emiryango, n'ebyetaagisa olw'okwerinda n'ebirala...)
 - d. Kola olukalala lw'ebikozesebwa nga bya kitongole, olukalala luno lwe luyitibwa: "Ebantu ebikozesebwa." Ebantu ebimu byetaaga okutereezebwa oba okuzzibwawo?
 - e. Bintu ki ebirala ebyetaagisa okutuukiriza obulungi ekitundu kyabwe mu nteekateeka ya Katonda?
 - f. We kyetaagisa wonna, ekitongole kirina yinsuwa okuzzaawo ebiba byonoonese nga ebizimbe n'ebintu ebirala?
 - g. We kyetaagisa wonna, muwendo ki ogwetaagisa okuteekamu ebigeri by'ebbugumu, obunnyogovu n'okuteekamu amasanyalaze mu kizimbe.
 - h. We kyetaagisa wonna, waliwo ku kabanga k'awayinza okusimbibwa emmotoka oba ebidduka?

ENTEGEKA:

Entegeka zino by'ebiteekeddawo okuwanirira omulimu gw'ekitongole ogw'obuweereza:

1. Ntegeka ki ez'obuweereza eziyambako mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole? Ziriwa ezitakoze?
2. Ntegeka ki eziyambako mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda eky'okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga gonna? Era ziriwa ezitakoze?
3. Ntegeka ki eriwo kati eyeetaaga okutereezebwa eyinza okubeera ng'etuukiridde nnyo? Era ziriwa ezitakoze?
4. Ntegeka ki ezetaaga okuleka?
5. Ntegeka ki empya ezeetaaga okutwalibwa nga zijja kuyamba ekitongole okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa kyakyo?
6. Waliyo ku ntegeka zonna ekitongole ze kyenyigiddemu ezikontana n'ennono z'ebyawandiikibwa?
7. Waliyo ku nteekateeka eziyambako ba mmemba b'ekitongole okukula mu by'omwoyo?

EBINTU EBIGWA TEBIRAZE:

1. Ekitongole kirina ejfjombo y'enjigiriza? Eno ebeera fjombo eyawandiikibwa ku ekyo ekitongole kye kikkiririzaamu nga kijuliza okuva mu Baibuli buli fjombo gye kikkiriza.
2. Bizibu ki ebirala ebitalagiddwa mu kwekenneanya kuno ebyetaaga okutereezewba?
3. Ngeri ki ekitongole kino gye kikolaganamu n'ebitongole by'obukristaayo ebirala? Waliwo obuzibu bwonna? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, by'ebiri wa?
4. Bw'obeera mmemba wa kitongole kyonna, olina kifo ki mu kyo? Okozesa ebirabo byo eby'omwoyo? Kiki ky'okola okuyambako okutuuka ku kiuubirirwa kya Katonda?

TEEKA MU NKOLA EBIVUDDE MU KWEKENNEENYA KWO

Oteekwa okuteeka mu nkola ebivudde mu kwekenneanya kwo kusbole okubeera nga kutuukiridde. Eno y'engeri y'okukikolamu.

EKIRUUBIRIRWA:

1. Bwe watabaawo fjombo mpandiike ku lwaki ekitongole weekiri, onoomanya otya nti kituukiridde oba nedda? Kolagana n'abakulembeze b'ekitongole mulabe nga muwandiika engombo y'ekiruubirirwa. Fuba okulaba nga engombo eyo erimu ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda eky'okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga gonna n'okuleeta ebintu byonna mu Kristo.
2. Okuyambbwako okukola engombo y'ekiruubirirwa, sooka olabe essuula eyeekumi n'emu ey'olusoma luno ofune n'ekitabo kya Harvestime International Institute ekiyitibwa, "obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa."
3. Bw'obeera n'engombo y'ekiruubirirwa, kakasa nti buli mmemba w'ekkanisa oba ekitongole ategeera ekiruubirirwa ekyo. Nnyonnyola ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole n'omulimu gwa buli mmemba mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa.
4. Ekitongole bwe kiba n'engombo y'ekiruubirirwa tegeka engeri gye kiyinza okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa Katonda ky'abayitidde.

OBUSOBOZI:

Weekenneye olukalala lw'ebyo bye muzuppe nti musobola. Bino biyinza bitya okukozeseewa okusobola okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda mu kitongole? Biriwa ebiyinza okuyambako mu kutuukirira ensi n'enjiri?

OBUNAFU:

Weekenneye olukalala lw'obunafu bw'ozudde. Katonda asobola kukoleramu atya n'alaga amaanyi ge? Nnono ki eza Baibuli eziyinza okuteekebwa mu nkola ku lw'obunafu obwo?

OBWEBULUNGULULE:

Ekitongole bwe kiba nga tekyekenneenyezza bwebulungulule, kola okwekenneenya kw'abantu, ekitundu, eggwanga oba ekitundutundu ky'ensi gye kiweereza. Oteekwa okumanya oyo gw'oweereza nga tonnaba kumutuukirira.

Kozesa okwekenneenya kw'ebintu ebiyinza okukyusa era n'ebiyinza okusigala nga obwebulungulule buli ky'ekimu mu myaka etaano egijja okole enteekateeka. Okugeza: Bwe wabaawo entegeka y'okuzimba ennyumba okumpi n'ekkanisa, kino kikwata ku kukyuka kw'obwebulungulule mwe baweerereza. Enteekateeka erina okukolebwa okwenkyukakyuka eno olw'okubuulirira enjiri.

EBIKOZESEBWA:

Olusoma lwa Harvestime International Institute oluyitibwa, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," Iujja kukuyamba okukola enteekateeka mu bintu bino.

1. Abantu:

- a. Kola enteekateeka y'okufuna abantu mu kitongole kino okozese bulungi ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza.
- b. Abantu bwe baba tebategeera kye bali mu nteekateeka yonna oba emirimu n'obuvunaanyizibwa, kino kyetaaga okutereezebwa. Kola enteekateeka y'ekitongole.
- c. Bw'eba empuliziganya wakati w'abakulembeze n'abantu mbi, kolayo enteekateeka y'okugirongoosa.
- d. Waliyo obwetaavu bw'abakozi abalala mu kitongole, tandika okuyingiza abakozi n'okubatendeka olw'obuweereza.
- e. Bwe waba nga waliwo enkolagana embi mu bantu bennyini oba bo n'abakulembeze, kola ku buzibu bw'ozudde. Osobola otya okutereeza obuzibu obwo? Ennono z'empisa eziragibwa mu Matayo 18 zeetaga okuteekebwa mu nkola? Okwebuulirira kw'omuntu kuyinza kukolebwa kutya okugolola ebizibu bino?
- f. Abakulembeze bwe baba nga tebagoberera nkola za Baibuli, "Abakulembeze abaweeereza." Ekitabo kya Harvestime International Institute ekiyitibwa, "*Ennono z'obuwanika obwa Baibuli*," kijja kuyambako mu kitundu kino.
- g. Abantu mu kitongole bwe baba tebanafuna kutendekebwa kuweereza okwo kwe bakola, teekawo entegeka ey'okubatendeka. Weebuuze, "Ani yeetaaga okutendekebwa obulungi? Beetaaga kutendekebwa mu ki?" Tandikawo okutendecka osbole okutuukirira ebyetaago bino.
- h. Bwe wabaawo ebyetaago by'obwa mmemba mu kitongole nga si bya Baibuli, byetegereze.

2. Ebyensimbi:

- a. Bwe wabaawo embalirira empandiike, tegekawo emu.
- b. Ekitongole bwe kiba nga tekigobererwa mbalirira yaakyo nga bwe yawandiikibwa, olwo nno ddamu owandiike embalirira eyinza okuggya mu nsaasaanya yammwe.
- c. Keendeeza ebintu mwe musaasaanyiza ennyo bye mwazuula.
- d. Kolayo embalirira ey'omwezi n'alipoota eraga ensaasaanya y'ensimbi mu bufunze.

- e. Ekitongole bwe kibeera mu kibuga, teekawo akaawunti ya bbanka era osabe bbanka ekuyambeko okuteeka mu nkola ennungamu ey'okubalirira ensimbi z'ekitongole.
 - f. Tuma era otandikeyo omuntu anaakumanga ebiwandiiko by'ebvensimbi mu ngeri ey'obwesigwa era entegeka obulungi.
 - g. Ekitongole bwe kiba nga tekituukiriza bisaanyizo bya gavumenti mu by'ensimbi, kino kitereerezeewo. Waayo alipoota zonna ezeetaagisa, emisolo n'ebirala eri gavumenti.
 - h. Ekitongole bwe kiba kivvoola ennono za Baibuli mu ngeri yonna ku by'ensimbi, bitereeze mu bwangu.
 - i. Zuula engeri z'okwongera ku mutemwa gw'okubuulira enjiri mu mbalirira eyo (Okubuulirira ddala enjiri).
 - j. Zuulayo ku nsulo z'ensimbi empya eziyinza okukulaakulakulanya ekitongole kino.
 - k. Kolayo entegeka ey'okwewala amabanja mu kitongole.
3. Ebikozesebwa ebirala:
- a. Kola olukalala lw'ebintu ebyetaaga okulongoosa okugeza, ebyetaago okulongoosa, langi, obubonero, obupya, okulongosebwa, n'ebirala. Tegeka anaakola ki era ddi?
 - b. Teekateeka ebintu ebyetaagibwa ebipy. Tofa ku butono bwa kitongole na bwavu buli mu bantu, olw'okukkiriza, kola enteekateeka z'okusisinkana ekyetaago kino ng'oyambibwa Katonda.
 - c. Ebintu ebyo bwe biba tebituukana na mutindo gwa gavumenti yonna gye bisangibwa, kola ekyetaagisa otereeze omutindo gwabyo.
 - d. Tereeza oba longoosa ebikozesebwa ebyayonooneka.
 - e. Mutandike okuterekera ekitongole ebintu ebija okuyambako mu kutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa ebimu gye bujja.
 - f. We kisoboka, mufunire ebintu ebyetaaga yinsuwa bisobole okuzzibwawo bwe wabaawo okwonoonebwa kwabyo.
 - g. We kisoboka, muteekemu ku miwendo gyebikozesebwa ebirala (Okukuuma ebbugumu, obunnyogovu, amasanylaze)

OKUTEEKATEEKA:

1. Bwe watabaawo nteekateeka mpandiike, tuukirira abakulembeze abakulu mu kitongole akole enteekateeka.
2. Bwe wabaawo enteekateeka empandiike nga naye tezituukiridde sisinkana abakulembeze mukoleyempya.
3. Enteekateeka zirina okuba:
 - Zikwatagana n'ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda.
 - Zikwatagana n'ekiruubirirwa ky'ekitongole.
 - Laga ekirina okukolebwa:
 - Ani?
 - Ddi?
 - Bwe kiba kyetaagisa, teekamu n'omuwendo.
 - Ziwindiikkidwa zisobole okwenkenneenyezebwa ekitongole.

- Zirimu engeri y'okuteeka obusobozi mu nkola mu kitongole.
- Zirimu emitendera gy'okulongoosa ebikozesebwa.
- Zirimu emitendera gy'okutegeka obuweereza.

ENTEGEKA:

1. Soma entegeka z'obuweereza ezitaleetawo kiuubirirwa kya njawulo mu kitongole. Zisobola kukolebwa zitya okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa? Ziyinza okwewalibwa?
2. Soma entegeka eziriwo ezitayamba mu kutuukiriza kiuubirirwa kya Katonda eky'okubuulira enjiri eri amawanga gonna. Ziyinza okuddamu okutereezebwa okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kye? Bwe kiba nedda, entegeka zino muzeerese.
3. Mukole entegeka z'okutereeza ebintu by'ekitongole. Kola olukalala Iw'ebyo ebyetaaga okukolebwa ani era ddi?
4. Mukole enteekateeka y'okutandikawo ebintu ebijja okuyamba ekitongole okutuuka ku kiuubirirwa eky'enteekateeka ya Katonda.
5. Muleke entegeka zonna ekitongole ze kyenyigiramu ezikontana n'ennono za Baibuli.
6. Bwe watabaawo nteekateeka ziyamba mu kukula mu by'omwoyo eri ba mmemba b'ekitongole, tandikawo emu. Ekitongole bwe kiba kya kutuuka ku kiuubirirwa kyakyo, musooke mukole ku kukula kwa ba mmemba okw'omwoyo. Muteeketeke ekiseera ky'essaala, okusinza, okusoma Baibuli, n'obuweereza obulala.

EBIGWA TEBIRAZE:

1. Bwe watabaawo fjhombo y'enjigiriza, sisinkana abakulembeze muteekewo emu mu buwandiike. Abantu beetaaga okumanya ekyo ekitongole kye kikkiririzaamu n'ebijuliza ebya Baibuli ku nzikiriza ezo. Olusoma olwa Harvestime International Institute oluyitibwa, "*Obuwanika obw'ebigendererwa*" mwe muli eky'okulabirako eky'engombo y'enjigiriza.
2. Bintu ki ebiralala ebitalaga by'ozudde nga nabyo byetaaga okutereezebwa? Birage okole n'entekateeka y'okubikolako.
3. Kola enteekateeka y'okusinsinkana ku bitongole ebiralala ebiri mu kitundu olw'ekiruubirirwa eky'okubuulira enjiri. Osobola otya okukendeeza ku buzibu obuliwo ne mukolera wamu omulimu gwa Katonda.
4. Bw'obeera mmemba wa kitongole kye weekenneya, onookozesa otya ebirabo byo eby'omwoyo n'okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda eri ekitongole kino?

OKWEKEBERA MU KITONGOLE

Waliyo ebibuzzo bingi ekitongole bye kiyinza okwebuuza mu kumanya nga kyeteefuteefu okuweereza oba nedda eri abantu abamu. Bino by'ebimu ku bibuzzo by'oynza okubeera nabyo:

1. Tulina okumanya okumala ku bantu bano? Tubategeera bulungi ddala?
2. Tulinawo obubaka obumala? Tukoze okunoonyereza okumala?
3. Twatandika dda okukolera mu nsi eno?
4. Bwe tuba nga tukolera mu nsi eno, tuzuppe obuzibu obuli mu kukolera mu ggwanga lino?

5. Twali tukozeeko n'abantu ab'ekika ekyo, nga bafaanaganya obuwangwa? Kiki kyetukiyigiddeko? Twali tutuukiridde? Bwe tuba nga twali tetuukiridde, kiki ekitulowoozes a nti tujja kuba nga tutuukiridde?
6. Tulina abantu abali awo, oba waliyo be tulina okutendeka?
7. Tulina obukulembeze obw'abakoze obulungi abagenda okukola?
8. Ekibinja kyandibadde kyenkana ki kye tulowooza nti ky'ekirina okutuukirira abantu bano?
9. Bbanga ki kye linaatwala okutandikawo ekkanisa?
10. Osuubira kinaatwala bbanga ki ekkanisa eyo okubeera n'obusobozi bw'okutuukirira abantu mu kibinja kyayo?
11. Tulina obusobozi bw'okugaziya ekitongole kisobole okukolayo ebintu ebirala? Tuleke emirimu gyetukola kati? Guna mukisa gwaffe tuveeyo?
12. Tusuubire obuyambi okuva eri abo abatuwa obuyambi bw'ensimbi?
13. Tujja kusobola okuwuliziganya olw'ekyo kye tukola olwo tukole essaala eyeetaagisa?
14. Ensengeka yaffe esobola okusisinkana ekyetaago ekipya oba tulina okukyusaamu? Tulina obusobozi bw'okukyusa?
15. Tunaabera n'obusobozi bw'okukolagana n'abalala abakolera mu nsi eyo oba n'abantu? Onooyaniriziba ekkanisa eriyo oba abantu abalala abaliyo?
16. Waliyo ekitongole ekirala ekiyinza okukola omulimu gwe tukola? Lwaki ffe? Tutegedde bulungi mwoyo ky'agamba?
17. Katonda kituufu ayise ffe ku lw'abantu bano?

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Ebiruubirirwa by'okwekenneanya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo by'ebiri wa?

.....
.....
.....

3. Okwekenneanya ekitongole kulimu ki?

.....
.....
.....

4. Ng'ekitundu ky'essomo lino, omalirizza bulungi okwekenneanya ekitongole ky'obukristaayo?

.....
.....
.....

5. Okoze enteekateeka gy'onookozesa ebyo by'oyize biyambeko ekitongole okbuulira enjiri eri amawanga g'ensi?

.....
.....
.....

(Ebiddibwamu bikuweereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino)

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Soma Okubikkulirwa 1:10-3:22. Essuula zino ziraga okwekenneanya kwa Katonda okw'ekkanisa ez'e Asiya. Maliriza ekipande kino:

Ekkanisa we yali. **Obusobozi.** **Obunafu.** **Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okulongoosa.**

Efeeso:

Sumiina:

Pagamoosi:

Tayitira:

Sadiisi:

Firadefiya:

Lewodeesiya:

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU

ENGERI Y'OKUTEEKATEEKA

EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omaliriza essuula eno, onooba osobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuulayo eby'okulabirako bibiri eby'omubiri ebiraga engeri abakkiriza gye balina okufugamu obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo.
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "ekiruubirirwa."
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "ebigendererwa."
- Okuleetayo emitendera etaano egy'okukola enteekateeka ennungi.

OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

Awo abaali bazirunda ne badduka mangu ne bagenda bategeeeze ab'omu kibuga ne mu byalo ebiriraanyewo. Abantu bangi ne bajja okulaba ebibaddewo. (Matayo 5:14)

ENNYANJULA

Amasomo g'olusoma luno gakulungamizza mu bika by'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule obwenjawulo. Oyize okwekenneanya obwebulungulule bwo ng'omuntu, n'obwebibinja by'abantu, ebitundu, amawanga, ebitundutundu, n'ebitongole. Essomo lino likakasa nti okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kyokka tekimala. Otekwa okukoza by'oggye mu kwekenneanya obuulire enjiri.

Mu nsi ey'omubiri, osobola okusoma ku nnimiro y'eh̄jaano eyengedde okumanya ekika kyayo n'enkola y'okukungulu. Naye okuleka ng'otadde mu nkola ebyo by'oyize.... N'okukungula eh̄jaano ennungi ejja kuzikirira mu nnimiro. Kino ky'ekimu ne mu nsi ey'omwoyo.

OKUKOMA KU BWEBULUNGULULE

Ng'abakkiriza, mulina okukoma ku bwebulungulule bw'ensi mwe mubeere ekitangaala oba omunyyo. Yesu yagamba nti ye kitangaala ky'ensi:

Naye Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, eyali ow'okumulyamu olukwe, n'agamba nti.

Lwaki amafuta ago tegatundiddwamu eddinaali ebikumi bisatu ne zigabirwa abaavu?"

Yayogera bw'aty si lwa kuba nti yali alumirwa nnyo abaavu, wabula Lwa kubanga yali mubbi. Yatwalanga ensimbi ezaaterekewanga mu nsawo y'ensimbi. (Yokaana 12:4-6)

Ekitangaala kya Yesu kyalaga ekkubo okuva mu bulamu bw'ekizikiza ky'ekibi eri ekitangaala eky'ekitiibwa ky'obulokozi:

Kubanga Katonda oyo ye yagamba nti, "Omusana gwake mu kizikiza," ye yayaka mu mitima gyaffe, okuleetera abantu ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda ekirabikira mu Yesu Kristo. (2 Abakolinso 4:6)

Yesu yagamba abakkiriza nti balina okukola ng'ekitangaala ky'ensi:

Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga tekikwekebwu ku lusozi.

Era omuntu takoleeza ttabaaza ate n'agisaanikirako ekibbo, wabula agiteeka ku kikondo n'emulisiza bona abali mu nju.

Kale nammwe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi byakirenga abantu bona, babirabenga, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. (Matayo 5:14-16)

Mu nsi ey'omubiri, ekitangaala kiyamba abantu okulabira mu kizikiza. Kibalungamya eri oluguudo kwe batambulira. Kibayamba n'okumaliriza omulimu gwabwe. Abantu basomera, bayigira ne batendekebwu mu kitangaala.

Mu nsi ey'omwoyo, abakkiriza balina okukola ebyo bye bakozesa ekitangaala eky'omubiri. Tulina okutangaalira mu nsi ejjudde ekibi okusobozesa abantu abaabulira mu kizikiza okulaba ekkubo eribatwala "eka" eri okulokolebwu kwa Yesu Kristo. Ekitangaala kyo eky'omwoyo kijja kuyamba abakkiriza abakwetoolodde okutuukiriza obuwereza bwabwe. Abantu bajja kusikirizibwa okuyiga Katonda olw'okwakaayakan kw'ekitangaala ekyo eky'omwoyo.

Yesu era yagamba omukkiriza nti alina okubeera omunyyo gw'ensi:

Mmwe muli munyyo gwa nsi. Naye kale bwe guggwaamu obuka, guliba munyyo nate? Olwo gukasukibwa ebweru ne gulinnyirirwa n'ebigere, nga tegukyalina mugaso gwonna. (Matayo 5:13)

Mu nsi ey'omubiri, omunyyo gukozesewa okuwoomya n'okukuma emmere nga tevunze. Guwonya n'amabwa. Mu nsi ey'omwoyo, olina okutuukiriza ebyo omunyyo ogw'omubiri bye gukola. Oli kaloosa, okukuma era otukuza n'ensi ejjudde ekibi ebeera ekwetoolodde. Bw'otakoma ku w'obeera, olinga omunyyo oguweddemu ensa. Tobeera na mugaso.

Mu kukozesa ebyokulabirako by'omunyyo n'ekitangaala, Yesu yakiraga kaati nti abakkiriza balina okufuga ensi bulungi. Tufuga ensi mu ngeri y'okusembeza abantu bona gye tuli mu kitangaala eky'enjiri.

Baibuli kitabo ekijjudde emboozi z'abasajja n'abakazi ba Katonda abaafuga ensi ng'ekitangaala era ng'omunyyo.

OKUTEEKATEEKA

Okuteekateeka y'engeri oba enkola y'ekintu kyonna. Ky'oba osazeewo obeeko ky'okola. Okuteekateeka okubuulira enjiri ng'olungamizibwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu kintu ky'amaanyi. Kikyusa ebirooto ne bibeera

bya ddala, ky'oyagala ne kikolebwa. Kuleetawo omukisa eri Katonda okuba ng'akulungamya mu kubuulira enjiri. Bw'oteekateeka, oba otegeka kukola mulimu gwa Katonda. Okuteekateeka kukuyamba okumanya kye weetaaga okukola n'engeri y'okukikola okusobola okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kye.

ENGERI Y'OKUTEEKATEEKA

Katonda alina engeri y'okutuukirira buli kibinja ky'abantu mu nsi. Alina n'eya buli kitundu, ggwanga n'ebitundutundu by'ensi. Buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okuzuula era ne tuteeka ne mu nkola ebintu ebyo. Gino gy'egimu ku mitendera gy'enteekateeka ejja okukuyamba okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa bya Katonda. Buli emu ku zino eragibwa mu bulambulukufu mu kitabo kya Harvestime International Institute ekiyitibwa, "*Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa.*"

OMUTENDERA OGUSOOKA: Weetegeke.

Omutendera ogusooka mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kwe kwetegeka ng'osaba n'okunoonya okwagala kwa Katonda.

Saba Katonda akubikkulire engeri ye ey'okutuukirira ekibinja ky'abantu, ekitundu, eggwanga oba ekitundutundu n'enjiri:

**Omuntu ateekekateeka by'ayagala okukola mu mutima gwe, Naye okuddamu kuva eri Mukama.
(Engero 16:1)**

Era otegeka nga weekenneyna obwebulungulule. Ekiruubirirwa kyo n'enteekateeka yo bijja kukula olw'okwenenneyna kuno. Oteekwa okumanya abantu, ekitundu, eggwanga n'ebitundutundu by'oteekateeka okuweererezaamu. Kozesa obukodyo bw'ofunye mu ssomo ly'okwenenneyna obwebulungulule.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUBIRI: Manya ekiruubirirwa kyo.

Manya ekiruubirirwa kyo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda eri abantu bano. Ekiruubirirwa ky'ekintu ky'oyagala okutuukako. Wekkaanye ebivudde mu kwenenneyna kwo okwobwebulungulule. Saba Katonda akulage ekiruubirirwa kyo mu nteekateeka ye yonna ey'okutuusa enjiri eri abantu.

Ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda ekikulu kwe kuba ng'abantu bonna bafuuka omu mu Yesu okuyita mu kukkiriza enjiri:

Yatubikkulira ekyama eky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusima kwe bwe kuli kwe yateekerateekera mu Kristo.

Olwo ekiseera ekituufu bwe kirituuka, Katonda alikola byonna bye yateekateeka, n'ateeka ebintu byonna awamu wansi wa Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi. (Abaafeeso 1:9-10)

Kiri mu nteekateeka ya Katonda okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kye:

Katonda yakigenderera atyo, ng'ayita mu kkanisa, alyoke yeeyoleke eri amaanyi n'obuyinza ebiri mu nsi ey'omwoyo eya waggulu, ng'abalaga nga bw'alina amagezi amangi ag'ebika eby'enjawulo.

Katonda yakola bw'atyo ng'enteekateeka ye ey'emirembe n'emirembe bw'eri, gye yatuukiriza mu ebyo byonna Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe bye yakola. (Abafeeso 3:10-11)

Ekkanisa erimu abakkiriza abatuufu bona. Ekkanisa bw'eba etuukirizza ekiruubirirwa kyayo awo buli mukkiriza atekwa okuzuula ebiruubirirwa bye. Katonda alina ekiruubirirwa mu buli mukkiriza, engeri gy'ayinza okuweereza ng'abuulira enjiri. Bw'omanya ekiruubirirwa kyo, ozuula ekifo kyo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

Katonda bw'akulaga ekiruubirirwa kye, kiwandiike. Kino ky'ekiyitibwa "efjhombo y'ekiruubirirwa." Tebeera fhjombo y'ekyo ky'okkiriza kiyigirizibwe. Ebeera fhjombo ennyonnyola ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda gy'oli mu kuweereza mu bifo byeweekenneenzeza.

Ekyokulabirako ky'efjhombo ey'ekiruubirirwa Harvestime ekikuwadde mu katundu k'okujuliza ak'ekitabo kino. Efjhombo eno eba eraga ekiruubirirwa eky'enjawulo ekitongole kye kirina mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

OMUTENDERA OGW'OKUSATU: Weeteeketekee.

Bw'otegeera ekitundu kyo mu nteekateeka yo olw'ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda, otekwa okukola enteekateeka ey'okukituukiriza. Kino okikola ng'oteekawo "ebigendererwa." Ebigendererwa ziba nteekateeka eziri mu buwandiike nga...

- Zikwatagana n'ekiruubirirwa Katonda kyayagala ofune.
- Ziraga ekyo ekirina okukolebwa.
- Ziraga oyo alina okukikola.
- Ziraga ennaku z'omwezi kwe kirina okukolebwa.
- Bwe kiba kyakutuukirira, laga kinaamalawo essente mmeka. (Enteekateeka ezimu zisobolola okumalirizibwa awatali nsimbi).

Nkola nnungi ey'okuwandiika enteekateeka yo. Buli kigendererwa kirina okuwandiikibwa mu ngeri eyinza okulaga nga etuukiridde oba nedda.

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUNA: Weeyongere mu maaso.

Baibuli esomesa bulungi nti okukkiriza okutali bikolwa kufu (Yakobo 2). Kino kitegeeza nti essaala, okukkiriza n'okuteekateeka tebija kutuukirira awatali bikolwa. Okuteekateeka kuluubirirwa bikolwa so si kubeera awo. Otekwa okukola otuukirize ebigendererwa by'otegese. Ebigendererwa biteekwa okubuulirwa abalala abanaakola naawe. Abantu balina okuyigirizibwa ekyetaagibwa, obukodyo

obwetaagibwa, okuzzibwamu amaanyi nga bategekeddwa bulungi era nga baluhjamiziddwa okutuukiriza ebigendererwa. Tuli bikozesebwa bya Katonda okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa bye:

Temuwangayo bitundu byammwe eby'omubiri okukozesebwa ebitali bya butuukirivu eri ekibi, naye mweweereyo ddala eri Katonda, ng'abantu abalamu abaava mu bafu. Ebitundu byammwe eby'omubiri gwammwe bikozesebwe eby'obutuukirivu eri Katonda. (Abaruumi 6:13)

Ng'okukkiriza awatali bikolwa bwe kuli okufu, bwe kibeera ne kukuteekateeka okutali bikolwa.

OMUTENDERA OGWOKUTAANO: Tuukiriza.

Yesu bwe yatuma abayigirizwa be okuweereza, baddayo n'alipoota. Yesu yakebera obuweereza bwabwe. Okukebera kuno kulungi eri obuweereza obukula. Bw'okebera ogezesu ekintu mu ngeri ey'okwegendereza okumanya omugaso gwakyo.

Bwe weekenneyna ebigendererwa, olaga obukulu bw'okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda. Osoma ebivudde mu buweereza bwo okuzuula oba enteekateeka ze wakoze zituukiridde. Weekenneyne engeri gy'okutuukiriza era ne w'olemereddwa olwo n'otuukiriza enteekateeka. Mu ssaala olina okufaayo ku bivudde mu kwenenneyna kwo okusobola okweyongera okuteekateeka.

Ekiruubirirwa kyo kijja kubeeranga ky'ekimu, naye enteekateeka z'okutuukiriza zija kukyuka. Obwebulungulule bujja kukyuka era otekwa okukyusa enteekateeka. Era olina okweresa ebigendererwa ebitayambye mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda era n'oteekawo ebigendererwa ebipyera obeecko ky'okola.

Ekiruubirirwa kyo kijja kusigala nga ky'ekimu, naye ojja kuddingana emitendera egisoose ena mu nkola y'okuteekateeka nga bw'ofuba okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa bya Katonda: Tegeka, teekateeka, weeyongereyo, tuukiriza.

Beeranga n'ekiruubirirwa kyo mu ndowooza yo. Ekiruubirirwa kiringa okwolesebwa okw'omwoyo. Awatali kiruubirirwa, ojja kulemererwa:

Awatali kwolesebwa abantu tebaba beegendereza, naye wa mukisa oyo akuumma amateeka ga Mukama. (Engero 29:18)

ESSOMO LY'OKUTEEKATEEKA

Essomo lino lirazeeko kitono ku nnyanjula y'essomo ly'okuteekateeka. Olusoma lwa Harvestime International Institute oluddako oluyitibwa, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," lukuwa ebiragiro ku ssomo lino. Likusomesa okutuukiriza obuwanika Katonda bw'akuwadde mu by'omwoyo.

Osobola okusoma ku nnimiro z'amakungula n'okutuusa Yesu lw'alidda, naye okuleka ng'oteeseteese era n'otuukiriza enteekateeka yo ey'amakungula, ennimiro tezija kukungulibwa.

OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiika olunyiriri olukulu ng'oluggya mu mutwe gwo.

.....
.....
.....

2. Nnyonnyola ekigambo “ekiruubirirwa.”

.....
.....
.....

3. Nnyonnyola ekigambo “enteekateeka.”

.....
.....
.....

4. Ebigendererwa kye ki?

.....
.....
.....

5. Ebyokulabirako eby'omubiri ebibiri Yesu by'akozesa okulaga abakkiriza bwe bakoma ku bwebulungulule by'ebiriwa?

.....
.....
.....

6. Leeta emitendera etaano egy'okuteekateeka okuweebwa mu ssomo lino.

.....
.....
.....

OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma ku bulamu bw'abamu ku bakulembeze ab'amaanyi mu Baibuli. Baakoma batya ku bwebulungulule bwabwe?
Ekyokulabirako, laba obulamu bwa Yusuufu, Musa, Eseza, Danyeri, Nekemiya, Ezera ne bannabbi abalala, abalamuzi ne bakabaka b'ebiro eby'endagaano enkadde.
Soma ku bulamu bwa Yesu n'engeri gye yakoma ku bwebulungulule bwe. Siteefano, Paulo ne Peetero nabyo byakulabirako bya ssomo lino.

2. Yongera osome ku Yesu n'abakkiriza ng'ekitangaala ky'ensi
Matayo 4:16, 5:14-16, 6:22-23
Luka 1:19, 2:32, 8:16, 11:33, 12:35, 15:8
Abafiripi 2:5
Yokaana 1:4-9, 3:19-21, 5:35, 8:12, 9:5, 11:9-10, 12:35-46
Abaruumi 13:12
Abafeeso 5:8
1 Abasessalonika 5:5
1 Peetero 2:9
2 Peetero 1:19
1 Yokaana 1:5-7, 2:8-10
Okubikkulirwa 21:23
Weebuze: Ngeri ki gye nkomye ku bwebulungulule bwange ng'ekitangaala.

3. Weeyongere okusoma ku bakkiriza nga balinga omunnyo gw'ensi:
Matayo 5:13
Luka 9:50
Luka 14:34
Abakolosaayi 4:6
Weebuze: Ngeri ki gye nkomye ku bwebulungulule bwange ng'omunnnyo

4. Weeyongereyo n'essomo ly'okuteekateeka n'olusoma Iwa Harvestime International Institute oluyitibwa, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa." Nga Iwe Iusoma "olw'okutegeka" olusembayo mu ssomo lino.

OKUJULIZA

ENSIBUKO Y'OBUBAKA

Zino z'ezimu ku nsibuko y'obubaka bw'okukola okwekenneanya ku bwebulungulule. Ensibuko zonna ziyinga obutabaawo oba nga tezija kukukolera mu ssomo lino. Naye kozesa ezo ezinaakuyamba, muno mulimu:

- Ebyalo, ebika, abakulembeze mu mawanga.
- Abakulembeze mu gavumenti.
- Abakulembeze b'eddiini n'abamiisani.
- Enkiiko z'amakanisa.
- Ebitebe by'ebiwayi by'eddiini ez'enjawulo.
- Ebitongole bya gavumenti n'eddiini.
- Abasomesa.
- Ebizimbe by'ekibuga.
- Ofiisi z'ebitundu.
- Ebitongole ebiteekerateekera ekibuga.
- Ekitongole ky'okuzimba.
- Kkampuni z'ebikozesebwa.
- Eby'obusuubuzi n'e by'enfuna.
- Olukiiko lw'ebyobusuubuzi.
- Ofiisi z'amasomero ku disitulikiti.
- Ekitongole ekitwala ebizimbe ebizimbiddwa.
- Abakola ku by'okuzimba.
- Ofiisi z'amawulire.
- Abakola ku by'entambula.
- Abakola alipoota ku miwendo gy'abantu.
- Kkampuni z'amasimu.
- Ebyempuliziganya ebya bulijjo.
- Ofiisi za Laadiyo ne Ttivi.
- Kampuni z'ebiyentambula.
- Etterekero ly'ebitabo.
- Awaterekewa ebiwandiiko bya gavumenti, ebrisomesa ku mirimu, oluse lw'abantu n'amadiini.
- Abatuuze b'ebitundu.
- Amakaddiyizo g'ebiyobuwangwa n'ebiyafaayo.

EKYOKULABIRAKO KY'EBIBUUZO EBIBUUZIBWA

Bino by'ebokulabirako by'ebibuuzo eby'okubuuza abakulembeze ab'enjawulo. Si byonna nti bijja kukola ku kwekenneanya kwonna naye kozesa ebibuuzo by'oyagala. Olina okukozesa ne ku bibuuzo ebirala ky ekky ky'oba okola. Ebibuuzo bino byakulabirako byokka by'oyinza okugoberera.

EBIBUUZIBWA ABAKULEMBEZE:

1. Erinnya lyo ggwe ani?
2. Okola ng'ani mu _____ (Kyalo, kibuga, kika, ggwanga oba ekitundu?)
3. Biki by'olaba ng'ebizibu oba ebyetaago by'abantu abasinga?
4. Abantu enkyukakyuka y'eddiini bagiraba batya?
5. Waliwo ku biragiro bya gavumenti ebiyinza okukosa omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri wano?
6. Waliwo ku bubaka bw'olina ku bantu, eby'enjigiriza, n'eddiini mu _____ (Kyalo, kibuga, ekika, eggwanga oba ekitundu n'ebirala)
7. Lulimi ki olusinga okukozesebwa abantu?
8. Nnimi ki endala ezoogerebwba abantu?
9. Abagunjufu mu kusoma n'okuwandiika b'enkana ki?

EBIBUUZO ERI ABAKULEMBEZE BA GAVUMENTI N'EBITUNDU:

Ebibuuzo by'ekitundu kino bikwataganye n'obutonde bw'ensi, obuwangwa, enkolagana n'ebiva ebweru mu kwekenneanya kuno. Basobola okukuyambako n'ebibuuzo bino:

EBIBUUZO ERI ABAKULEMBEZE B'EDDIINI:

1. Oweererezza bbanga ki wano?
2. Osobola otya okutuukiriza obuweereza?
3. Olemereddwa otya oba olowooza wa we weetaaga okulongoosa?
4. Waliyo ku bibinja by'abantu by'otannatuukirira? (Bwe kiba kityo, be bani, wa, lulimi ki lwe bogera?)
5. Waliyo ku miwendo gy'ekkanisa egitambulira ku mazima ga Baibuli oba waliwo obwetaavu bw'endala?
6. Buweereza ki bw'oklera wano?
7. Ogwa mu nzikiriza ki?
8. Waliwo ku bwetaavu bw'ebiwandiiko by'obukristaayo?
9. Bika ki eby'amatendekero g'obukristaayo ebiriyo?
10. Kozesa okwekenneanya kw'ebiomwoyo okw'olusoma luno. Basabe bakuyambeko okumaliriza okwekenneanya kuno.
11. Nnyonnyola ebiruubirirwa byo eby'omwoyo mu kitundu kino era obuuze bw'oyinza okutuukiriza omulimu gwo.
12. Babuuze kye balowooza: Kino kiseera kya kusiga mu mwoyo oba kukungula mu kitundu kino?
13. Ndowooza ki ey'abantu eri obuweereza bwo wano?

EKYOKULABIRAKO KY'EfügħOMBO Y'EKIRUUBIRIRWA

Obukulu bw'engombo y'ekiruubirirwa mu buweereza bwannyonnyoddwa mu lusoma luno. Kino ky'ekyokulabirako Harvestime International Network ky'ekuwa:

Kyasinziira ku nnimiro z'amakungula ez'ensi eno, Yesu Kristo ze yatunuuliza ennyo abayigirizwa be:

Mmwe temugamba nti, ‘Ekyasigaddeyo emyezi ena amakungula gatuuke?’ Kale muyimuse amaaso gammwe, mutunuulire nnimiro! Amakungula gatuuse. (Yokaana 4:35)

Okusoomoozebwa okwatuweebwa Yesu kwa kubeera bakozi, abasajja n'abakozi abamanyi okukungula mu nnimiro z'omwoyo ez'ensi ku lw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Ensonga eno y'eyaleetesha Harvestime International Network. Okwewaayo, okufuna okutendeka, okusikiriza n'okukunga abakunguzi mu buli ggwanga abalina obusobozi bwa:

1. Okwegayirira olw'omakungula g'omwoyo mu mawanga ag'enjawulo:

N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Eby'okukungula bingi nnyo, naye abakozi abakungula batono. Noolwekyo musabe nannyini nnimiro, aweereze abakozi mu nnimiro ye. (Matayo 9:37-38)

2. Okwatula ennono z'okukungula mu mwoyo:

Ebyo bye wawulira nga njogera mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi biyigirizengaabantu abeesigwa, abalisobola okubiyigiriza abalala. (2 Timoseewo 2:2)

3. Okwolesa ennono z'okukungulira mu mwoyo:

Era okubuulira kwange n'okuyigiriza tebyali mu bigambo bya magezi ebisendasenda, naye byali mu maanyi ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kuba kw'amagezi ga bantu wabula kwesigame ku maanyi ga Katonda. (1 Abakolinso 2:4-5)

4. Okuwuliziganya ku bwetaavu obw'omulimu gw'okukungula mu mwoyo mu nsi yonna:

Amakungula gayise, n'ekyeya kiyise, tetulokolebbwa. (Yeremiya 8:20)

5. Okukunga abantu mu mubiri gwa Kristo okukungula mu nnimiro ze baalondebwa mu nsi yonna, amakungula ag'ebiro eby'oluvannyuma:

Abateekuba mu kifuba kugamba nti, ‘Tutye Mukama Katonda waffe agaba enkuba, eya ddumbi n'eya ttoggo, mu ntuuko zaayo; atugerekera ssabbiiti ez'okukunguliram. (Yeremiya 5:24)

EBBIDIBWAMU KU BIBUUZO BY'OKWEGEZAAMU

ESSUULA ESOOKA:

1. Mukama n'alaba ng'ekibi ky'omuntu kiyinze nnyo ku nsi; nga buli ndowooza y'omutima gw'omuntu mbi njereere ebbanga lyonna. (Oluberyeberye 6:5)
2. "Obwebulungulule" mubeeramu ebirabika enkolagana, obuwangwa, n'ebyomwoyo ebyetoolodde omuntu. Mubeeramu buli kitundu eky'awo omuntu w'abeera, w'akolera, ne w'aweerereza.
3. Obwebulungulule bw'omuntu obwasooka lwe lusuku olwa Adeni. Kyali kifo kirungi nnyo era nga kituukiridde.
4. Obwebulungulule bw'ensi obuliwo bwe bumu ku bw'omuntu omwonoonyi mu nsi ey'ekibi eyo Sitaano gy'akolera.
5. Ekibi kyaleetawo enkyukakyuka mu bwebulungulule.
6. Abalabe b'ensi abasatu mu nsi, omubiri ne Sitaani bali ku mulimu.
7. Katonda yatuma Yesu okufiirira ebibi by'abantu bonne. Buli akkiriza Yesu ne yeenenya ebibi ajja kulokolebwa okuva mu kibi ky'omwoyo (okwawukana ne Katonda okw'olubeerera) era ng'ekivaamu eky'olubeerera kwe kufa okw'omubiri. Katonda alina enteekateeka y'okuwonya ensi embi bw'eti atondewo ensi endala.
8. Obuweereza bukolebwa mu bwebulungulule obw'ensi obujjudde ekibi. Naye waliyo obwebulungulule obw'enjawulo mu nsi bungi. Ng'abantu bonne bwe bakosebwa ensi erimu ekibi, era bakosebwa n'obwebulungulule mwe babeera. Bw'otegeera obw'ebulungulule bwabwe obw'enjawulo osobola okubeera ng'otuukiridde mu kubatuusaako obubaka obw'enjiri.

ESSUULA EYOOKUBIRI:

1. Kubanga buli mwana wa Katonda awangula ekibi n'okwegomba ensi, era kuno kwe kuwangula okwawangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe. (1 Yokaana 5:4)
2. Okwekenneanya obwebulungulule ly'essomo erirambulukufu ku bw'ebulungule omuli ebirabika, enkolagana, obuwangwa n'ensonga z'omwoyo.
3. Ebika by'okwekenneanya obwebulungulule bw'oneekenneanya mu lusoma luno mulimu:
 - Obw'obuntu
 - Ebibinja by'abantu.
 - Ebitundu.
 - Eggwanga.
 - Ebitundutundu.
 - Ebitongole by'obukristaayo ebiriyo.
4. Laba ensonga musanvu lwaki okwekenneanya obwebulungulule kwa mugaso mu ssuula eyookubiri.
5. Obuzibu mukaaga obwokwewala mu kwekenneanya obwebulungulule.
6. Teweekenneanya bintu na maaso go ag'omubiri gokka.
7. Tokyamuukirira olw'obunene bw'omubiri.
8. Totwalibwa n'alipoota embi.

9. Toba na kutya n'obutakkiriza.
10. Tokungaanya bituufu olw'okuba nga by'ebituufu.
11. Teweesiba ku kya singa, naye ku kutya?

ESSUULA EYOOKUSATU:

Temuli kwegezaamu.

ESSUULA EYOOKUNA:

Temuli kwegezaamu.

ESSUULA EYOOKUTAANO:

1. Mwekebere mulabe obanga muli mu kukkiriza; oba temumanyi nga Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe? Mpozi nga temukakasibbw. (2 Abakolinso 13:5)
2. Okwenneeny kwo okw'obwebulungulule kwe kuyiga kw'ofuna ku bwebulungulule bwo.
3. Okwenneeny kw'omuntu okwobwebulungulule mulimu okwenneeny kwa buli kitundu ky'obulamu bwo omuli, enkolagana yo n'endabika, obuyigirize, eby'ensimbi, n'obwebulungulule obw'omwoyo.
4. Bino by'ebiruibirwa eby'okwenneeny okw'obuntu:
 - Okumanya embeera yo ey'omwoyo.
 - Okuzuula obunafu bwo obw'omwoyo.
 - Okuzuula obusobozi bwo obw'omwoyo.
 - Okuzuula ebirabo byo eby'omwoyo.
 - Okuzuula ekifo kyo eky'obuwereza mu mubiri gwa Kristo.
 - Okukola enteekateeka y'okutuukiriza obuwereza bwo.

ESSUULA EYOOMUKAAGA:

1. Katonda amanyi ebintu byonna, so tewali kitonde na kimu ekikwekedwa amaaso ge. Alaba buli kintu, era tulyogera mazima nga tumutegeeza buli kimu. (Abaebbulaniya 4:13)
2. Ekinja ky'abantu ky'ekyo omubeera abantu nga bawasangana era nga bakolagana bokka nga bwe bali mu kitundu kyabwe. Okugeza ekinja ky'abantu kibeera ekika oba olunyiriri olwetongodde.
3. Obasomako mu nkolagana, obuwangwa n'ebi'omwoyo. Era weekenneeny n'amaanyi agava ebweru w'ekinja ekikosa okukkiriza kwabwe okw'enjiri.
4. Ekinja ky'abantu kyekenneeny abantu abo abeetaaga okutuusbwako enjiri, kye bali, ani aw'okubatuukirira n'engeri ze bayinza okutuukibwako obulungi.
5. Bw'oba nga tewakola nteekateeka ya kutuukirira kinja kino ky'oyizeeko na njiri, togezaako kugenda mu maaso nga tonnamala ssomo lino.

ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU:

1. Situka, tambula obuwanvu n'obukiika obw'ensi kubanga ngikuwadde. (Oluberyeberye 13:17)

2. Olw'essomo lino, ekitundu ky'ekiwayi ky'ensi ekikolebwa obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa oba enkola ez'obufuzi.
3. Weekenneeny mu bulambulukufu ekitundu ekiri mu ggwanga. Manya obufuzi, obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa ebikola ekitundu. Weekenneeny ebiva ebweru waakyo ebiyinza okukosa okukkiriza kw'enjiri.
4. Okwenneeny kw'ekitundu kuzuula ebyo ebibinja by'abantu kye biri mu kitundu, kye bafaanaganya, ekitundu kye kiringa ani ow'okutuukirira ekitundu n'enkola ezikozesebwa okutuukirira n'enjiri, era omany n'obuvunaanyizibwa bwo mu nteekateeka y'okutuukirira ekitundu kino.
5. Bw'oba nga tewakola kwenneeny kwa kitundu nga bwe wasomye mu ssomo lino, teweeyongerayo na ssomo lino.
6. Bw'oba tewakoze nteekateeka ya kutuukirira kitundu ky'oyize na njiri, togezaako kukola ssomo liddako.

ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA:

1. Era mu linnya lye Enjiri ey'okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eribuulirwa amawanga gonna okutandikira mu Yerusaalemi. (Lukka 24:47)
2. Eggwanga likolebwa abantu abali wansi w'obufuzi bwe bumu. Kibeera kitundu ekirina ensalo z'eggwanga ennambulukufu.
3. Bwe weekenneeny eggwanga oliygako eby'obufuzi, obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa, embeera z'omwoyo n'ebiva ebweru waalyo ebiyinza okukosa enjiri mu ggwanga lyonna.
4. Okwenneeny kw'eggwanga kukolebwa okumanya ebibinja by'abantu ebiri mu ggwanga, ebituukiddwako n'enjiri. Kiki ekibinja by'abantu bino kye kifaanaganya eggwanga, liri litya, ani alina okulituukirira n'enjiri. Kiyinza kukolebwa kitya era zuula omulimu gwo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda eri eggwanga lino.
5. Bw'oba nga tewakola kwenneeny kwa ggwanga ng'okola essomo lino, togezaako kweyongerayo na ssomo lino.
6. Bw'oba tewakola nteekateeka ya kutuukirira ggwanga ly'oyizeeko n'enjiri, tera okikole nga tonneyongerayo na ssomo lino.

ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA:

1. Abo bona abakkiriza ne babatizibwa balirokolebwa, naye abo abatakkiriza balisalirwa omusango ne gubasinga. (Makko 16:15)
2. Olw'essomo lino, ekitundutundu kiba kitundu kya nsi ekikolebwa amawanga ag'enjawulo agali mu kitundu ekirina obutonde bw'ensi bwe bumu, olulimi, obuwangwa, eby'eddiinio oba eby'obufuzi.
3. Bwe weekenneeny ekitundutundu ky'oyigako, manya obufuzi, obutonde bw'ensi, olulimi, obuwangwa eby'omwoyo n'embeera eziva ebweru ebiyinza okukosa okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kino.
4. Okwenneeny kw'ekitundutundu kukolebwa okumanya mawanga ki mu kitundu ekkyo amawanga gano gafaanaganya ki? Ekitundutundu ekkyo kiri kitya, ani alina okulituukirira? Era

ng'eri ki gye kinaatuukirira? Ekiruubirirwa kiri ggwe ozuule omulimu gwo mu kutuukirira ekitundutunu kino n'okukuyambako okukola enteekateeka osobole okutuukayo n'enjiri.

5. Bw'oba nga tokoze kwenneenyenya ku kitundutunu kino nga bwe wayize, sooka okukole olyoke weeyongereyo n'essomo lino.
6. Bw'oba nga tonnakola nteekateeka ya kutuukirira kitundutunu kino ky'oyize n'enjiri, teweeyongerayo mu ssomo lino.

ESSUULA EYKKUMI:

1. Alina amatu awulire Omwoyo ky'agamba Ekkansa ezo. (Okubikkulirwa 2:29)
2. Ebiruubirirwa by'okwenneenyenya ebitongole by'obukristaayo bye:
 - Okuzuula obukulu bw'ekitongole, kye kirina eky'enjawulo mu kutuukiriza omulimu gw'ekkanisa ogw'okbuulira enjiri.
 - Okuzuula okutuukirira kw'ekitongole ekirivo. Kituuse wakati mu kutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kyayo. Kituukirizza kitya? Biki bye kiremereddwa?
 - Okukola enteekateeka z'ekitongole okusobola okutuukiriza ekiruubirirwa kya Katonda ky'abawadde
3. Okwenneenyenya kw'ekitongole ekirivo mubaamu okuyiga kw'ekiruubirirwa kya kyo, enteekateeka, obusobozi, obunafu, obwebulungulule, ebikozesebw n'entegeka zaakyo.
4. Bw'oba nga tewekenneenyenya kitongole kya Bukristaayo nga bwe wasomye mu ssomo lino, kikole nga tonneyongerayo na ssomo lino.
5. Bw'oba nga tewateeka mu nkola bye waggya mu kwenneenyenya, tera okikole nga tonneyongerayo na ssomo lino.

ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU:

1. Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekipuga tekikwekebwu ku lusozi. (Matayo 5:14)
2. Ekiruubirirwa ky'ekyo kyoyagala okufuna. Kibeera ekirivo ekivaamu, ekirivo ky'oba oyagala kibeere.
3. Enteekateeka y'engeri gy'oynza okutuuka ku biruubirirwa.
4. Ebigendererwa z'efjombo z'engeri gy'ojja okutuuka ku kiuubirirwa kyo
5. Ekitangaala n'omunno.
6. Weetegeke.
 - Zuula obukulu bwo.
 - Weeteeketeke
 - Weeyongere mu maaso.
 - Tuukiriza.